

MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the
LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF MAINE:

1908

BEING THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE VARIOUS

Departments and Institutions

For the Year 1907

VOLUME I

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL
OF THE
STATE OF MAINE

For the Year Ending December 31, 1906.

Published agreeably to An Act approved March 27, 1895.

AUGUSTA
KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT
1908

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1906.

*To His Excellency, William T. Cobb, Governor and Com-
mander-in-Chief:*

SIR:—I have the honor most respectfully to submit my report as Adjutant General, Quartermaster General, and Paymaster General for the year ending December 31, 1906.

NATIONAL GUARD.

The National Guard of the State of Maine as at present constituted consists of two Regiments of Infantry of twelve companies each and a Ship's Company Naval Reserve.

The First Regiment under command of Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, headquarters at Biddeford, is composed of companies stationed as follows, viz: A, B, E, L, and Band, Portland; C, Auburn; D, Norway; F, Sanford; G, Biddeford; H, Rockland; I, Lewiston; K, Brunswick; M, Westbrook.

The Second Regiment under command of Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, headquarters at Eastport, is composed of companies stationed as follows, viz: A, Gardiner; B, D, and Band, Lewiston; C, Bath; E, Skowhegan; F, Dover; G, Bangor; H, Waterville; I, Eastport; K, Farmington; L, Houlton; M, Augusta.

The Ship's Company Naval Reserve, under command of Lieutenant Everett G. Scully, is stationed at Portland.

The total strength of the National Guard is as follows, viz: Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, 12.

First Infantry—Officers, 51; enlisted men, 647; total, 698.

Second Infantry—Officers, 51; enlisted men, 647; total, 698.

Naval Reserve—Officers, 5; enlisted men, 64; total, 69.

Grand total, 1477.

The Medical Corps, consisting of 7 officers and 26 enlisted men, is assigned to duty with the First and Second Infantry and the Naval Reserve and is included in the above estimate.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

Owing to lack of suitable ranges not so much attention has been given to rifle practice during the past year as would seem desirable. Notwithstanding this fact, however, the advance made by the members of the Guard is most satisfactory, indicating that under favorable conditions they will take high rank.

In July a team from the State participated in the second annual tournament of the New England Military Rifle Association at Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 23d to 28th, inclusive. A State rifle competition was held at Brunswick, October 15th, 16th and 17th. The results attained at each of the above competitions were highly satisfactory and the able report of Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, gives full details in relation to the competitions and other matters pertaining to his department, showing that its affairs have been conducted with marked ability.

RIFLE RANGES.

A State rifle range for the use of the National Guard has long been needed. During the past year a suitable piece of land located in Hallowell on the Whitten road, about one mile from the camp ground, has been purchased and a State rifle range has been constructed thereon. Two stops, each one hundred feet in length and providing ample space for eight targets each, have been constructed. On the north range firing points at 200, 300, 350, 400, 500 and 600 yards have been provided and on the south range firing points at 200 and 300 yards are provided, all on land owned by the State. Eight hundred and 1000-yard firing points can be secured on adjacent land not owned by the State.

Company M will have the use of the range under proper regulations and the State competitions will hereafter be held in Augusta. A suitable target house has been provided on the range for the storage of targets and other property belonging to the State and for the use of rifle teams. The range was laid out by Civil Engineer W. B. Getchell, under the directions of Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, and it is hoped and believed that it will meet a long-felt want of the National Guard of the State. While the cost of construction has been considerable, it is believed that the results attained will prove satisfactory.

SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

In accordance with the requirements of Section 84 of the Militia Law, a meeting for military instruction of the officers of the First Infantry was held at the armory in the city of Portland on Thursday, March 22, 1906, at 2.00 P. M., and on Tuesday, June 5, 1906, the officers of the Second Infantry assembled at Augusta for the same purpose. The Colonels of the respective regiments presided and conducted the meetings. Much valuable information was imparted by the reading of papers and the discussion of military matters.

THE ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT.

The annual encampment was held at the State camp ground, Augusta, August 6th to 18th, inclusive. The camp was named Camp Cobb, in honor of the Commander-in-Chief.

Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Infantry, was in command of the camp from August 6th to 11th, inclusive, and Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, from August 13th to 18th, inclusive.

The troops were mustered in tents as usual. A practice march of three days was made by each command as a part of the tour of duty.

The First Infantry, under command of Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, detrained at Harward's on Monday, August 6th, and proceeded by the river road to Iceboro, where camp was made on land owned by the American Ice Company; on Tuesday, August 7th, the line of march was taken up by the river road and camp was made one mile south of Gardiner on land owned by Robert H. Gardiner, Esq.; on Wednesday, August 8th, the line of march was taken up for Camp Cobb at Augusta. The men arrived in good condition with but few exceptions and remained in camp until their tour of duty was completed, on Saturday, August 11th.

The Second Infantry, under command of Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, was mobilized at Waterville on Monday, August 13th, where camp was made on the Central Maine Fair grounds; on Tuesday, August 14th, the line of march was taken up for Vassalboro via Winslow, where camp was made on land owned

by Elmer W. Rollins, Esq., and on Wednesday march was completed to Camp Cobb, where the troops remained until the tour of duty was completed, on Saturday, August 18th.

The practice marches were made in heavy marching order and the distance marched by each command was about twenty-three miles.

Captain Wilmot E. Ellis, Artillery Corps, U. S. A., who had been especially detailed as instructor and inspector, served with the troops during the entire tour of duty. Under his direction the troops maneuvered as if in an enemy's country with advance and rear guard and flankers; outposts were established at night and numerous military evolutions were performed which it is believed will prove of advantage to the Guard.

The Commissary Department was most admirably conducted by Colonel Edward J. Mayo, Commissary General, assisted by the regimental commissaries.

The regimental quartermasters proved most efficient in the discharge of their duties.

The practice march was a departure from the usual tour of duty at previous encampments and it is believed that the experience gained and the results attained will prove of advantage to the Guard.

On Thursday, August 9th, the First Infantry, Colonel Lucius H. Kendall commanding, was reviewed by the Commander-in-Chief with the usual forms and ceremonies.

It affords me pleasure to state that the conduct of the men during the practice marches and when in camp was such as to merit the commendation of the Commander-in-Chief.

INSPECTIONS.

The Inspector General made a very careful and complete inspection of the several companies at their armories, in accordance with the requirements of the Militia Law, commencing on Monday, January 1, 1906, and closing on Tuesday, February 6th. The Naval Reserve was inspected on June 28, 1906, in accordance with the requirements of Section 14 of the Act entitled "An Act to promote the efficiency of the Militia and for other purposes."

A thorough inspection of the several organizations of the National Guard was made by Captain James B. Mitchell, Artillery Corps, U. S. A., commencing on Monday, January 15, 1906, and closing on February 20th.

Much valuable information was imparted at each inspection and attention is especially called to the full and valuable report of the Inspector General.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

In order to conform more closely to the regulations established for the government of the United States Army, the medical officers of the National Guard were organized as a Medical Corps, as provided in General Orders No. 7, A. G. O., June 7, 1906.

This department is under the charge of the Surgeon General, Colonel James B. O'Neill; he has conducted the affairs of his office in a most satisfactory manner both on the practice marches and in camp.

The surgeons and assistant surgeons have served with the Guard for quite a number of years and are thoroughly familiar with every detail connected with their department. Assignments to duty were made as follows:

Surgeons with rank of Major.

Edwin M. Fuller, Bath, to Second Infantry,
Bial F. Bradbury, Norway, to First Infantry.

Assistant Surgeons with rank of Captain.

James F. Hill, Waterville, to Second Infantry,
Charles L. Cragin, Portland, to First Infantry.

Assistant Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant.

Fred A. Chandler, Addison, to Second Infantry,
Clarence F. Kendall, Biddeford, to First Infantry.

Assistant Surgeon with rank of Lieutenant (J. G.).

George H. Turner, Jr., Portland, to Ship's Company Naval Reserve.

TENTAGE.

The tents used at the annual encampment are thoroughly aired, dried and stored in the State storehouses at Augusta after each encampment. This is undoubtedly of great advantage to the State, as the life of the tents is much longer than it would be if stored in the several armories. As a matter of fact there is not room enough for the storage of the tents in the armories even if it was deemed advisable to do so. Owing to this fact all tents, including shelters, ovens, mess kits, pans and numerous other articles are stored in the State storehouses at Augusta, as they can be much better cared for there than elsewhere.

NAVAL RESERVE.

Under date of June 28, 1906, the Ship's Company Naval Reserve was inspected by the Inspector General and attention is called to his report on the conditions of this organization, which is regarded as most satisfactory.

The annual cruise of the Ship's Company Naval Reserve took place September 1st to 8th, inclusive. Four officers and 53 enlisted men participated. On Saturday, September 1st, the U. S. S. Columbia left Portland at 6.00 P. M., with the Ship's Company Naval Reserve on board. On Tuesday, September 2d, transfer was made to the U. S. S. Tacoma and the remainder of the service was on board this ship. The officers and men of this organization undoubtedly derived great benefit from this cruise and take pleasure in referring to the atmosphere of friendly courtesy and kindly consideration which surrounded them as characteristic of the United States Navy.

Attention is called to the detailed report of the Lieutenant commanding Ship's Company.

PRESERVATION OF THE REGIMENTAL ROLLS.

The work of the preservation and protection of the regimental rolls has been carried on during the past year in accordance with the resolve providing for the preservation of the regimental rolls in the Adjutant General's Office.

This work is necessarily slow as it requires great care as many of the rolls are in very poor condition as the result of

wear and tear incident to handling them for so many years. Material of fine quality has been furnished by Messrs. Loring, Short and Harmon of Portland and the work has been performed by Mr. W. H. Follette.

Your attention is respectfully invited to the following tabulations and reports:

- A. Numerical Strength of the National Guard.
- B. Commander-in-Chief and Staff.
- C. Roster of Commissioned Officers.
- D. Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.
- E. Register of Commissioned Officers N. G. S. M.
- F. Relative Rank of Commissioned Officers.
- G. Commissions Issued.
- H. Commissions Terminated.
- I. Register of the National Guard of the State of Maine.
- K. Report of the Quartermaster General.
- L. Report of the Paymaster General.
- M. Report of the Inspector General.
- N. Report of the Commissary General.
- O. Report of the Surgeon General.
- P. Report of the Judge Advocate General.
- Q. Report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.
- R. Report of Captain W. E. Ellis, Artillery Corps, U. S. A.,
Inspecting Officer.
- S. Report of J. W. Bowyer, Commander U. S. N.,
Commanding U. S. S. Columbia.
- T. Report of James T. Smith, Commander U. S. N.,
Commanding U. S. S. Tacoma.
- U. Report of Lieutenant Everett G. Scully, Commanding
Ship's Company Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M.
- V. Special Report of Captain George A. Buker, Commanding
Co. C, 2d Inf., N. G. S. M.
- W. Abstract Special Orders.
- X. General Orders and Circulars.

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Adjutant General of Maine.



National Guard of the State of Maine

TABLE A.
 NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.
 Organized Force December 31, 1906.

	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons.	Assistant Surgeons.	Commissaries.	Battalion Adjutants.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total Commissioned.	Sergeant Majors.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	Commissary Sergeants.	Hospital Stewards.	Trumpeters.	Color Bearers.	Battalion Sergeant Majors.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.		
FIRST INFANTRY.																														
Field, Staff & N. C. Staff....	1	1	3	2	1									13	1	1					2	3							8	21
Hospital Corps.....						1	2	1	3	1																			10	13
Band.....																													10	26
Company A.....											1	1	1	3								6	6	5	1	1	15	28	31	
Company B.....											1	1	1	3								6	6	6	1	2	31	46	49	
Company C.....											1	1	1	3								6	6	6	1	1	40	54	57	
Company D.....											1	1	1	3								6	6	6	2	2	31	46	49	
Company E.....											1	1	1	3								6	6	6	1	1	30	45	48	
Company F.....											1	1	1	3								6	6	6	2	2	32	46	49	
Company G.....											1	1	1	3								6	6	6	1	1	34	49	52	
Company H.....											1	1	1	3								6	6	6	1	2	29	43	46	
Company I.....											1	1	1	3								6	5	5	1	1	41	54	57	
Company K.....											1	1	1	3								6	6	6	1	2	27	39	41	
Company L.....											1	1	1	3								5	5	5	2	2	27	40	43	
Company M.....											1	1	1	3								6	6	6	1	2	31	46	49	
Total.....	1	1	8	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	11	12	12	51	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	80	74	13	21	387	533	634		

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Field, Staff, & N. C. Staff	1	1	3	1	1				1	3	1																	9	21			
Hospital Corps						1	2								12	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3					12	15			
Band																												12	27			
Company A											1	1			2													11	27			
Company B											1	1	1		3													22	36			
Company C											1	1	1		3													2	31			
Company D											1	1	1		3													2	35			
Company E											1	1	1		3													2	25			
Company F											1	1	1		3													2	24			
Company G											1	1	1		3													1	33			
Company H											1	1	1		3													1	29			
Company I											1	1	1		3													2	28			
Company J											||2	1	1		4													2	30			
Company K											1	1	1		3													1	34			
Company L											1	1	1		3													2	36			
Company M											||2	1	1		4													2	23			
Total	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	14	11	11	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	69	73	12	21	373	557	608			
Naval Reserve											*1	†3	†1	5														10	6	\$45	61	66
Grand total	2	2	6	3	2	2	4	2	6	2	26	28	24	107	2	2	2	1	1	3	6	159	153	25	42	805	1,201	1,308				

* Lieutenant.

† Lieutenant Junior Grade.

‡ Ensign.

§ Seamen.

|| 1 carried pending discharge.

ORGANIZED FORCE.

TABLE B.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF, 1906.

WILLIAM T. COBB, Rockland, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
MAJOR GENERAL AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM, Bangor,
Adjutant General, Quartermaster General and Paymaster General.
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES E. DAVIS, Augusta,
Inspector General.
COLONEL EDWARD J. MAYO, Foxcroft, Commissary General.
COLONEL JAMES B. O'NEILL, Portland, Surgeon General.
COLONEL WILLIAM B. SKELTON, Lewiston,
Judge Advocate General.
COLONEL ELLIOTT C. DILL, Portland,
Inspector General of Rifle Practice.
MAJOR JOHN J. DOOLEY, Portland,
Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice.
MAJOR EDWARD H. KELLEY, Bangor, Military Secretary.

Aides-de-Camp.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANK H. HARGRAVES, West Buxton.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL ROBERT H. CROCKETT, Rockland.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL HERMAN M. CASTNER, Portland.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL HARRY F. ROSS, Bangor.

TABLE C.

ROSTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Organized by General Orders No. 5, April 5, 1873. Reorganized by
 General Orders No. 19, June 16, 1880.
 Headquarters at Biddeford.

Colonel. Date of Rank.

Lucius H. Kendall, Biddeford Aug. 5, 1889

Lieutenant Colonel.

Charles Collins, Portland Aug. 16, 1900

Majors.

William O. Peterson, Portland July 13, 1907

John Bird, Rockland Jan. 30, 1900

Frank B. W. Welch, Portland Aug. 16, 1900

Adjutant—Captain.

Gilbert M. Elliott, Brunswick June 4, 1906

Quartermaster—Captain.

Frank B. Harris, Biddeford Apr. 8, 1901

Commissary—Captain.

George M. Kavanaugh, Lewiston Mar. 15, 1905

Chaplain.

Charles S. Cummings, Auburn Aug. 5, 1895

Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.

Willard C. Pooler, Rockland May 25, 1903

Hal. R. Eaton, Stoughton, Mass May 26, 1903

Osborne L. Hamilton, Portland July 21, 1905

First Battalion.

Major William O. Peterson, Commanding. 1st Lieut. Hal R. Eaton, Adjutant.

Co.	Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
"D"	John W. Nash.....	Captain.....	Oct. 9, 1899	Norway.
	James M. Palmer.....	1st Lieut.....	June 8, 1903	Norway.
	Moses P. Stiles.....	2d Lieut.....	April 2, 1906	Norway.
"C"	Harry P. Carver.....	Captain.....	Jan. 21, 1902	Auburn.
	Presfon J. Carver.....	1st Lieut.....	April 2, 1906	Auburn.
	Julian F. Ellis.....	2d Lieut.....	April 3, 1906	Auburn.
"F"	Myron E. Bennett.....	Captain.....	June 1, 1903	Sanford.
	Daniel W. Wentworth.....	1st Lieut.....	Jan. 11, 1906	Sanford.
	Howard E. Perkins.....	2d Lieut.....	June 1, 1903	Sanford.
"K"	William J. Wilson.....	Captain.....	Dec. 21, 1906	Topsham.
	Edward J. Hamm.....	1st Lieut.....	Dec. 21, 1906	Brunswick.
	Joseph E. Shepard.....	2d Lieut.....	Nov. 24, 1905	Brunswick.

Second Battalion.

Major John Bird, Commanding. 1st Lieut. Willard C. Pooler, Adjutant.

Co.	Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
"I"	James L. Moriarty.....	Captain.....	June 10, 1901	Lewiston.
	George S. McCarty.....	1st Lieut.....	June 10, 1901	Lewiston.
	Michael H. Brogan.....	2d Lieut.....	June 11, 1901	Lewiston.
"G"	Everett L. Holt.....	Captain.....	Dec. 16, 1903	Biddeford.
	John M. Akerly.....	1st Lieut.....	Mar. 28, 1894	Biddeford.
	Harry Goodier.....	2d Lieut.....	Dec. 16, 1903	Biddeford.
"M"	Harry L. Lowell.....	Captain.....	Feb. 12, 1906	Westbrook.
	Ernest F. Kinmond.....	1st Lieut.....	May 7, 1906	Westbrook.
	Fred B. Spear.....	2d Lieut.....	May 4, 1903	Westbrook.
"H"	Allie O. Pillsbury.....	Captain.....	Feb. 27, 1906	Rockland.
	James F. Carver.....	1st Lieut.....	Feb. 27, 1906	Rockland.
	Albert F. P. Hyler.....	2d Lieut.....	Feb. 27, 1906	Thomaston.

Third Battalion.

Major Frank B. W. Welch, Commanding. 1st Lieut. Osborne L. Hamilton, Adj.

Co.	Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
"B"	Rupert C. Parker.....	Captain.....	Mar. 26, 1900	Portland.
	Henry W. Way.....	1st Lieut.....	Nov. 13, 1905	Portland.
	William P. Norton.....	2d Lieut.....	Jan. 22, 1906	Portland.
"L"	John J. A. Mulhearn.....	Captain.....	Jan. 30, 1903	Portland.
	William J. McCrink.....	1st Lieut.....	May 6, 1904	Portland.
	Michael J. McKeough.....	2d Lieut.....	May 6, 1904	Portland.
"A"	Herbert I. Low.....	Captain.....	June 15, 1905	Portland.
	Frank E. Cummings.....	1st Lieut.....	June 15, 1905	Portland.
	William A. Powers.....	2d Lieut.....	June 15, 1905	Portland.
"E"	James D. Regan.....	Captain.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Portland.
	John J. Maloney.....	1st Lieut.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Portland.
	Bartley A. Flaherty.....	2d Lieut.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Portland.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Organized by General Orders No. 19, June 16, 1880.
 Headquarters at Eastport.

Colonel.

Date of Rank.

Everard E. Newcomb, Eastport July 16, 1898

Lieutenant Colonel.

Frank M. Hume, Houlton June 10, 1903

Majors.

Frank B. Cummings, Portland July 16, 1898

Fen B. Thompson, Hallowell June 10, 1903

George McL. Presson, Farmington July 11, 1906

Adjutant—Captain.

Frank E. Drake, Farmington July 16, 1904

Quartermaster—Captain.

Fred W. Drake, Madison July 16, 1904

Commissary—Captain.

Blaine Owen, Augusta Apr. 26, 1906

Chaplain.

James E. Cochrane, Waterville Nov. 8, 1893

Battalion Adjutants—First Lieutenants.

Olin M. Smith, Houlton Apr. 17, 1901

Frank H. Greenan, Auburn May 22, 1903

Thomas M. J. Enright, Augusta Dec. 8, 1904

First Battalion.

Major Frank B. Cummings, Commanding. 1st Lieut. Frank H. Greenan, Adjt.

Co.	Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
"D"	William A. Paul.....	Captain.....	Dec. 19, 1905	Auburn.
	Harry L. Sargent.....	1st Lieutenant.....	July 17, 1906	Auburn.
	George D. Sewell.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Aug. 19, 1902	Lewiston.
"B"	Arthur H. Field.....	Captain.....	Jan. 19, 1906	Lewiston.
	Charles A. Jumper.....	1st Lieutenant.....	Jan. 19, 1906	Lewiston.
	John J. Coughlin.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Jan. 19, 1906	Lewiston.
"C"	George A. Buker.....	Captain.....	March 9, 1906	Bath.
	Charles L. Pratt.....	1st Lieutenant.....	March 9, 1906	Bath.
	Frank J. Farrin.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Oct. 11, 1906	Bath.
"K"	Daniel B. Belcher.....	Captain.....	June 14, 1906	Farmington.
	Joseph F. Norton.....	1st Lieutenant.....	June 14, 1906	Farmington.
	Harold E. Marr.....	2d Lieutenant.....	June 14, 1906	Farmington.

Second Battalion.

Major Fen B. Thompson, Commanding. 1st Lieut. Thomas M. J. Enright, Adjt.

Co.	Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
"A"	John J. McKenna.....	Captain.....	July 24, 1905	Randolph.
	Charles A. Hodgdon.....	1st Lieutenant.....	May 14, 1906	Gardiner.
		2d Lieutenant.....		
"E"	Bertie I. Rice.....	Captain.....	Nov. 14, 1905	Skowhegan.
	Charles E. Patten.....	2d Lieutenant.....	May 22, 1906	Skowhegan.
"H"	Harold L. Pepper.....	Captain.....	Dec. 21, 1905	Waterville.
	Frederick D. McAlary.....	1st Lieutenant.....	Jan. 8, 1906	Waterville.
	Edward F. Moor.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Dec. 31, 1906	Waterville.
"M"	Edward C. Perry.....	Captain.....	Oct. 29, 1906	Augusta.
	James F. Bagley.....	1st Lieutenant.....	Oct. 29, 1906	Togus.
	Miles Tremblay.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Oct. 29, 1906	Winthrop.

Third Battalion.

Major George McL. Presson, Commanding. 1st Lieut. Olin M. Smith, Adjt.

Co.	Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
"F"	Walter J. Mayo.....	Captain.....	Nov. 5, 1900	Foxcroft.
	Harry W. Warren.....	1st Lieutenant.....	June 20, 1904	Foxcroft.
	Sanger E. Coburn.....	2d Lieutenant.....	June 20, 1904	Dover.
"L"	Ralph H. Whitney.....	Captain.....	March 25, 1903	Houlton.
	Harry M. Perry.....	1st Lieutenant.....	Dec. 12, 1905	Houlton.
	Elson A. Hosford.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Dec. 12, 1905	Houlton.
"G"	William E. Southard.....	Captain.....	May 25, 1906	Bangor.
	William A. McDonald.....	1st Lieutenant.....	July 14, 1906	Bangor.
	William E. Sweeney.....	2d Lieutenant.....	July 30, 1901	Bangor.
"I"	Albert Greenlaw.....	Captain.....	Oct. 10, 1906	Eastport.
	Ralph W. Bradish.....	1st Lieutenant.....	Oct. 10, 1906	Eastport.
	James F. Hamilton.....	2d Lieutenant.....	Oct. 10, 1906	Eastport.

Naval Reserve.

Name.	Rank.	Date of Rank.	Residence.
Everett G. Scully.....	Lientenant. Commanding Ship's Co...	Jan. 31, 1906	Portland.
Franklin Q. Twitchell...	Lieutenant (junior grade). Exec. Officer and Adjutant	March 28, 1906	Portland.
John E. Hutton	Ensign. Commanding 1st Division	Nov. 22, 1905	Portland.
Fred S. Twitchell.....	Ensign. Commanding 2d Division.	April 11, 1906	Portland.

Medical Corps.*Surgeons with rank of Major.*

	Date of Rank.
Edwin M. Fuller, Bath, assigned to 2d Infantry.....	November 8, 1898
Bial F. Bradbury, Norway, assigned to 1st Infantry	April 15, 1896

Assistant Surgeons with rank of Captain..

James F. Hill, Waterville, assigned to 2d Infantry.....	March 1, 1900
Charles L. Cragin, Portland, assigned to 1st Infantry.....	June 4, 1906

Assistant Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant.

Fred A. Chandler, Addison, assigned to 2d Infantry	April 3, 1900
Clarence F. Kendall, Biddeford, assigned to 1st Infantry.....	July 5, 1906

Assistant Surgeon with rank of Lieutenant (J. G.)

George H. Turner, Jr., Portland, assigned to Ship's Co., 1 st N. I. R.	March 28, 1906
--	----------------

TABLE D.

Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.

REGISTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RETIRED.

Name and Retired Rank.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or other service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Major General.</i>		
John T. Richards, Togus	2d Lt. 2d Cav. Mass. Vols November 14, 1862 1st Lt. 2d Cav. Mass. Vols May 12, 1863 Capt. 2d Cav. Mass. Vols July 19, 1864 Maj. 2d Cav. Mass. Vols June 16, 1865 Mustered out and Hon. Dis. August, 1865	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief Feb. 8, 1876 Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief Feb. 8, 1880 Lt. Col. and Insp. 1st Div. M. V. M. November 8, 1880 Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff Com.-in-Chief ... Aug. 16, 1883 Honorably discharged, expiration of term. January 6, 1887 Maj. Gen. and Adj. Gen. Staff Com.-in-Chief May 1, 1897 Resigned and honorably discharged November 30, 1901 Retired with rank of Major General. December 30, 1904
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>		
Enoch C. Farrington, Augusta.....		Col. and I. G. R. P. Staff Commander-in-Chief ... April 28, 1880 Recommissioned January 21, 1881 Recommissioned January 12, 1883 Recommissioned February 2, 1885 Recommissioned January 6, 1887 Recommissioned. December 19, 1887 Honorably discharged, expiration of term January 3, 1889 Col. and I. G. R. P. Staff Commander-in-Chief April 28, 1891 Recommissioned May 4, 1893 Recommissioned January 7, 1897 Honorably discharged, expiration of term January 3, 1901 Retired with rank of Brigadier General May 7, 1901
Henry L. Mitchell, Bangor.....		1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Inf. September 3, 1881 Colonel 2d Inf. February 8, 1883 Brigadier General 1st Brigade May 2, 1887 Resigned and honorably discharged. March 31, 1891 Retired with rank of Brigadier General November 5, 1902

Register of Commissioned Officers Retired—Continued.

Name and Retired Rank.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Brigadier Generals—Concluded.</i>		
Frank L. Hoyt, Lewiston.....		Captain Co. B, 2d Inf..... February 28, 1888 Lieutenant Colonel 2d Inf March 22, 1892 Resigned and honorably discharged..... January 21, 1897 Brigadier General, Inspector General, staff Commander-in-Chief July 18, 1898 Honorably discharged, expiration of term January 5, 1905 Retired with rank of Brigadier General January 9, 1905
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Victor Brett, Bangor.....		1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Inf August 1, 1885 Colonel 2d Inf..... June 23, 1887 Honorably discharged, expiration of term..... June 24, 1893 Retired with rank of Colonel..... August 11, 1903
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		
Alonzo York, Skowhegan.....		Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. E, 2d Inf..... November, 1889 2d Lieutenant Co. E, 2d Inf..... February 16, 1882 1st Lieutenant Co. E, 2d Inf..... January 12, 1885 Captain Co. E, 2d Inf..... January 27, 1891 Major 2d Inf..... September 29, 1893 Lieutenant Colonel 2d Inf..... July 16, 1898 Retired with rank of Lieutenant Colonel..... May 5, 1903
Wilmer F. Harding, Bangor.....		1st Lieutenant, Crosby Guards, M. V. M., Hampden (later Co. A, 2d Inf., M. V. M.)..... December 26, 1878 Captain, Crosby Guards, M. V. M..... July 27, 1880 Major, 2d Inf., M. V. M..... May 27, 1884 Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Inf., M. V. M..... February 21, 1888 Resigned and honorably discharged..... February 29, 1892 Retired with rank of Lieutenant Colonel..... July 20, 1905

Majors.

Appleton H. Plalsted, Waterville.....	.....	2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Inf. November 10, 1880 Captain Co. H, 2d Inf. December 29, 1881 Captain and A. D. C. 1st Brigade M. V. M. July 30, 1883 Major and Brigade Inspector. May 10, 1887 Honorably discharged. January 2, 1890 1st Lieutenant and Q. M. 2d Inf. June 13, 1894 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Inf. April 19, 1895 Honorably discharged. June 4, 1897 Retired with rank of Major. May 7, 1901
George A. Dow, Portland.....	Capt. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 12, 1898 Mustered out. October 25, 1898	Priv., Sergt. Co. A. 1st Inf. December, 1875 2d Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Inf. July 18, 1883 Commissary Sergeant, 1st Inf. August 10, 1885 2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Inf. December 14, 1887 Resigned and honorably discharged. October 30, 1888 1st Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Inf. August 12, 1891 Captain Co. A, 1st Inf. January 7, 1892 Honorably discharged. March 13, 1901 Retired with rank of Major. May 7, 1901
Michael J. Moriarty, Lewiston.....	Capt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, 1898 Mustered out. November 3, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt. 1st Bat. L. A. April 16, 1880 2d Lieutenant 1st Bat. L. A. July 27, 1883 1st Lieutenant 1st Bat. L. A. November 19, 1885 Captain Gun Co., now Co. I, 1st Inf. December 10, 1891 Retired with rank of Major. May 7, 1901
Frank A. Robinson, Bangor.....	.....	1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Inf. April 28, 1888 1st Lieutenant and Q. M. 2d Inf. November 8, 1893 Major 2d Inf. June 13, 1894 Honorably discharged, expiration of term. June 12, 1900 Retired with rank of Major. November 1, 1901
Michael E. Conley, Portland... ..	Capt. Co. L, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, 1898 Mustered out. October 25, 1898	Captain Sheridan Rifles, M. R. M. March 8, 1889 Captain Co. L, 1st Inf. February 8, 1894 Retired with rank of Major. December 30, 1902
Albert T. Shurtleff, Winslow.....	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt. Co. H, 2d Inf. November 10, 1880 2d Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Inf. February 1, 1886 1st Lieutenant Co. H, 2d Inf. June 6, 1887 Captain Co. H, 2d Inf. January 16, 1891 Retired with rank of Major. January 15, 1903

Register of Commissioned Officers Retired—Continued.

Name and Retired Rank.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Majors—Concluded.</i>		
Langdon S. Chilcott, Bangor.....		1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2d Inf..... July 5, 1887 Captain Co. G, 2d Inf..... November 7, 1887 Major 2d Inf..... March 23, 1892 Resigned and honorably discharged..... April 10, 1894 Retired with rank of Major..... May 5, 1903
Wilbert W. Emerson, Hampden.....		2d Lieutenant Crosby Guards, M. V. M., Hampden (later Co. A, 2d Inf., M. V. M.)..... April 22, 1882 Captain, Crosby Guards, M. V. M..... June 27, 1884 Major 2d Inf., M. V. M..... February 21, 1888 Resigned and honorably discharged..... March 23, 1892 2d Lieutenant, Co. A, 2d Inf., M. V. M..... June 20, 1892 Captain Co. A, 2d Inf., M. V. M..... August 12, 1892 Resigned and honorably discharged..... March 18, 1896 Retired with rank of Major..... July 20, 1905
William S. Hume, Eastport.....		2d Lieutenant Frontier Guards December 15, 1887 1st Lieutenant Frontier Guards July 1, 1889 Captain Frontier Guards (now Co. 1, 2d Inf.) Sept. 29, 1893 Honorably discharged, expiration of term..... Oct. 7, 1899 Major 2d Inf..... June 18, 1900 Retired with rank of Major July 3, 1906
William R. Kimball, Bath.....		2d Lieutenant Co. C, 2d Inf April 23, 1891 1st Lieutenant Co. C, 2d Inf June 25, 1891 Captain Co. C, 2d Inf April 19, 1896 Resigned and honorably discharged March 7, 1906 Retired with rank of Major December 26, 1906
William C. Goodwin, Brunswick.....		2d Lieutenant 1st Battery, Light Artillery, (later Co. K, 1st Inf.) January 22, 1892 1st Lieutenant Co. K, 1st Inf..... May 6, 1897 Captain Co. K, 1st Inf..... August 6, 1897 Resigned and honorably discharged..... December 15, 1906 Retired with rank of Major..... December 26, 1906

<i>Captains.</i>			
Dana W. Lovejoy, Augusta.....	Capt. Co. F, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....	May 12, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt. Co. F, 1st Inf.....
	Mustered out.....	November 8, 1898	July 22, 1889
Thomas J. Hogan, Portland.....	Capt. Co. E, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....	May 12, 1898	2d Lieutenant Co. F, 1st Inf.....
			April 15, 1896
			Captain Co. F, 1st Inf.....
			July 13, 1897
			Resigned and honorably discharged.....
			April 20, 1903
			Retired with rank of Captain.....
			May 5, 1903
			2d Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Inf.....
			May 13, 1889
1st Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Inf.....			
June 30, 1892			
Captain Co. E, 1st Inf.....			
September 28, 1893			
Resigned and honorably discharged.....			
June 9, 1900			
Retired with rank of Captain.....			
May 31, 1901			
Capt. Co. E, 1st Inf.....			
July 21, 1903			
Resigned and honorably discharged.....			
May 10, 1904			
Retired with rank of Captain.....			
July 27, 1904			
Timothy E. Hartnett, Portland.....			First Lieutenant, Co. E, 1st Inf.....
			January 22, 1879
			Captain Co. E, 1st Inf.....
			March 15, 1881
			Resigned and honorably discharged.....
June 15, 1885			
Captain Co. E, 1st Inf.....			
November 17, 1887			
Resigned and honorably discharged.....			
June 9, 1893			
Retired with rank of Captain.....			
July 27, 1904			
Fred C. Dunlap, Skowhegan.....			2d Lieut. Canaan Lt. Inf.....
			December 18, 1880
			Honorably discharged—disbandment.....
			December 26, 1882
			2d Lieutenant Co. E, 2d Inf.....
			March 22, 1894
Captain Co. E, 2d Inf.....			
November 27, 1899			
Honorably discharged, expiration of term.....			
December 15, 1905			
Retired with rank of Captain.....			
July 3, 1906			
Thomas McCullough, Calais.....			2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Battalion, Heavy Artillery, (later
			Co. K, 2d Inf.....
			February 24, 1892
			1st Lieutenant Co. K, 2d Inf.....
			February 8, 1894
			Captain Co. K, 2d Inf.....
July 6, 1897			
Resigned and honorably discharged.....			
December 30, 1899			
Retired with rank of Captain.....			
December 26, 1906			
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Thomas F. McGillicuddy, Portland.....			Priv., Corp., Sergt. Co. E, 1st Inf.....
			December 13, 1888
			2d Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Inf.....
			June 30, 1892
			1st Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Inf.....
September 29, 1893			
Honorably discharged, expiration of term.....			
September 28, 1899			
Retired with rank of 1st Lieutenant.....			
December 16, 1904			
Fred O. Smith, 2nd, Houlton.....			1st Lieutenant, Co. L, 2d Inf., Dec. 27, 1899, to December 26, 1905
			Retired with rank of First Lieutenant.....
January 5, 1906			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
George W. Butler, Portland.....	Capt. 8th Co. U. S. V. Signal Corps..	May 20, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt. Co. B, 1st Inf.....
	Mustered out.....	December 15, 1898	July 3, 1883
			Drum Major 1st Inf.....
			August 25, 1889
			2d Lieutenant Signal Corps.....
			July 2, 1895
			Retired for disability with rank of 2d Lieutenant.....
			May 31, 1901

TABLE E.
OFFICIAL REGISTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS N. G. S. M.
Commander-in-Chief, General Staff and Aides-de-Camp.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<p style="text-align: center;">WILLIAM T. COBB. (Governor and Commander-in-Chief.)</p> <p>Major General Augustus B. Farnham.. Dec. 1, 1901 (Adjutant Gen'l, Q. M. Gen'l and P. M. Gen'l.)</p>	<p>1st Lt. Co. G, 2d Inf. Me. Vols.... April 22, 1861 Capt. Co. G, 2d Me. Vols.... September 13, 1861 Resigned and discharged..... January 22, 1862 Maj. 16th Inf. Me. Vols..... June 10, 1862 Lt. Col. 16th Inf. Me. Vols..... January 8, 1863 Mustered out..... June 5, 1865 Brevet Colonel..... April 1, 1865</p>	<p>Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief..... January 6, 1887 Resigned and discharged..... April 30, 1887 Maj. Gen. and Adj't. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief..... December 1, 1901 Recommissioned..... January 5, 1905</p>
<p>Brig. Gen'l Charles E. Davis..... January 5, 1905 (Inspector General.)</p>	<p>1st Lt. and Adj't. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898 Mustered out..... November 16, 1898</p>	<p>Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Portland Cadets (now Co. B, 1st Inf.)..... September 20, 1880 2d Lieutenant Co. B. 1st Inf..... May 5, 1891 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 1st Inf... July 20, 1892 Captain and Adjutant 1st Inf..... April 9, 1901 Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief..... January 5, 1905</p>
<p>Col. Edward J. Mayo..... January 5, 1905 (Commissary General.)</p>		<p>Col. and Com. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 5, 1905</p>
<p>Col. James B. O'Neill..... January 5, 1905 (Surgeon General.)</p>	<p>Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898 Maj. and Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. Aug. 25, 1898 Mustered out..... November 16, 1898</p>	<p>1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf..... February 8, 1894 Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf..... April 30, 1896 Col. and Surgeon Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief, January 5, 1905</p>

Col. William B. Skelton.....	January 5, 1905	Col. and Judge Adv. Gen. Staff Commander-in-Chief.....	January 5, 1905
(Judge Advocate General.)			
Col. Elliott C. Dill	January 3, 1901	1st Lt. and I. R. P. 1st Inf.....	July 30, 1900
(Inspector General of Rifle Practice.)		Col. and Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice Staff Com-	mander-in-Chief.....
		Recommissioned	January 3, 1901
Major John J. Dooley	April 4, 1905	Hospital Steward 1st Inf.....	December 15, 1899
(Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice.)		1st Lt. and I. R. P. 1st Inf.	January 4, 1901
Major Edward H. Kelley.....	January 5, 1905	Major and Assistant Inspector General of Rifle	Practice Staff Commander-in-Chief. April 4, 1905
(Military Secretary.)		Maj. and Mil. Sec. Staff Commander-in-Chief,	January 5, 1905
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i>			
Lieut. Col. Frank H. Hargraves	January 5, 1905	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief,	January 5, 1905
Lieut. Col. Robert H. Crockett.....	January 5, 1905	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief,	January 5, 1905
Lieut. Col. Herman M. Castner.....	January 5, 1905	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief,	January 5, 1905
Lieut. Col. Harry F. Ross	January 5, 1905	Lt. Col. and A. D. C. Staff Commander-in-Chief,	January 5, 1905

First Regiment Infantry.

30

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Colonel.</i>				
Kendall, Lucius H. August 5, 1889	1	. . . . .	Col. 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V. May 13, 1898 Mustered out. Nov. 16, 1898	Private Co. G, 1st Infantry. April 26, 1876 2d Lieutenant Co. G, 1st Infantry. August 28, 1876 1st Lieutenant Co. G, 1st Infantry. May 27, 1880 Captain Co. G, 1st Infantry. December 31, 1880 Major and Com. 1st Div. M. V. M. February 20, 1884 Captain Co. G, 1st Infantry. August 17, 1885 Colonel 1st Infantry. August 5, 1889
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Collins, Charles. August 16, 1900	1	. . . . .	Major 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V. May 12, 1898 Mustered out. Nov. 16, 1898	Private, Corporal, Sergeant, Portland Cadets (now Co. B, 1st Infantry). February 2, 1885 2d Lieutenant Portland Cadets. September 9, 1889 2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry. March 19, 1890 1st Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry. May 5, 1891 Major 1st Infantry. May 1, 1896 Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry. August 16, 1900
<i>Majors.</i>				
Peterson, William O. July 13, 1897	3	. . . . .	Major 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V. May 13, 1898 Mustered out. Nov. 16, 1898	Private, Corporal, Sergeant, 1st Bat. L. A. July 3, 1884 2d Lieutenant 1st Battery L. A. May 6, 1886 1st Lieutenant 1st Battery L. A. July 9, 1888 Captain Gun Co. (now Co. K, 1st Inf.) Jan. 22, 1892 Major 1st Infantry. July 13, 1897

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

Bird, John.....	January 30, 1900	5	.....	Capt. Co. H, 2d Regiment Va. from 1892 to 1894 Capt. Co. H, 1st Maine Inf. U. S. V. May 11, 1898 Mustered out..... Oct. 30, 1898	Capt. Co. H, 1st Infantry..... May 28, 1896 Major 1st Infantry..... January 30, 1900
Welch, Frank B. W.....	August 16, 1900	6	.....	1st Lt. Co. A, 1st Maine Inf. U. S. V. May 12, 1898 Mustered out..... Oct. 25, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. A, 1st Infantry. August 3, 1891 1st Lieutenant Co. A, 1st Infantry..... August 5, 1895 Major 1st Infantry..... August 16, 1900
STAFF.					
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>					
Elliott, Gilbert M.	June 4, 1906	28	.....	Priv. Co. C, 7th Regt. N.G.S. N. Y. 1890 and 1891 1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V..... May 5, 1898 Mustered out. November 16, 1898	1st Lieutenant and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. April 15, 1896 Captain and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf..... January 5, 1905 Captain and Adjutant, 1st Inf June 4, 1906
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>					
Harris, Frank B.	April 8, 1901	5	.....	1st Lt. and Q. M. 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V. May 5, 1898 Mustered out..... Nov. 16, 1898	Private, Corporal, Co. G, 1st Infantry... April 28, 1880 Quartermaster Sergeant 1st Inf..... August 19, 1889 1st Lieutenant and Q. M. 1st Inf..... January 22, 1890 Captain and Quartermaster 1st Inf..... April 8, 1901
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i>					
Kavanaugh, George M. ...	March 15, 1905	14	.....	2d Lt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, 1898 Mustered out..... November 3, 1898	Priv. 1st Bat. L. A. September 10, 1881 Hon. Dis..... August 21, 1882 Priv. Co. C, 1st Inf..... August 3, 1882 Hon. Dis..... May 5, 1886 2d Lt. 1st Regt. Gun Co. (now Co. I, 1st Inf.) December 10, 1891 1st Lt. and Com. 1st Inf..... April 8, 1901 Capt. and Com. 1st Inf..... March 15, 1905
<i>Major and Surgeon.</i>					
Bradbury, Bial F.	April 15, 1896	2	.....	Maj. and Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898 Major and Brig. Surg. U. S. V. ... August 11, 1898 Res. and Honorably Discharged	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf..... April 3, 1886 Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf..... November 8, 1898 Maj. and Surg. 1st Inf April 15, 1896
<i>Captain and Assistant Surgeon.</i>					
Cragin, Charles L.	July 5, 1906	29	.....	Priv. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 13, 1898 Priv. 2d Div. 3d Corps Hospital, U. S. V., June 20, 1898 Priv. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V., August 29, 1898 Mustered out..... November 1, 1898	Priv. Co. D, 1st Inf..... April 23, 1898 Hon. Dis..... August 9, 1900 Hospital Steward 1st Inf January 4, 1901 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf..... January 5, 1905 Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf..... July 5, 1906

First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>First Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon.</i>				
Kendall, Clarence F July 5, 1906	28			Priv., Co. G, 1st Inf. June 16, 1906 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg., 1st Inf July 5, 1906
<i>Chaplain.</i>				
Cummings, Charles S.... August 5, 1895	2			Chaplain 1st Inf August 5, 1895
<i>First Lieut. and Bat'l Adj'ts.</i>				
Pooler, Willard C... .. May 25, 1903	6		Hosp. Steward 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V., May 13, 1898 Mustered out November 16, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. H, 1st Inf. September 18, 1896 2d Lieutenant Co. H, 1st Inf. October 11, 1899 1st Lieutenant Co. H, 1st Inf. February 20, 1900 1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj't 1st Inf May 25, 1903
Eaton, Hal R..... May 26, 1903	7			Priv., 1st Sergt. Co. C, 1st Inf May 14, 1900 2d Lieutenant Co. C, 1st Inf June 10, 1901 1st Lieutenant Co. C, 1st Inf. January 21, 1902 1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj't 1st Inf May 26, 1903
Hamilton, Osborne L..... July 21, 1905	13			Private, Co. A, 1st Inf. June 23, 1896 Hon. Dis. June 28, 1899 Private, Co. A, 1st Inf. May 16, 1900 Battalion Sergeant Major 1st Inf. July 20, 1901 1st Lt. and Bat'l Adj't 1st Inf. July 21, 1905
LINE.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Low, Herbert I June 15, 1905	15	A	Corporal Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 12, 1898 Mustered out October 25, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. A, 1st Inf. December 10, 1896 2d Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf. January 12, 1901 1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf. March 19, 1901 Capt. Co. A, 1st Inf. June 15, 1905
Parker, Rupert C..... March 26, 1900	3	B	Sergt. Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 11, 1898 Mustered out October 27, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt. Co. B, 1st Inf. December 5, 1892 1st Lt. Co. B, 1st Inf. October 16, 1899 Capt. Co. B, 1st Inf March 26, 1900

Carver, Harry P	January 21, 1902	7	C	.....	Priv. and Sergt., Co. C, 1st Inf.	March 19, 1900
					1st Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf.	June 11, 1901
					Captain, Co. C, 1st Inf.	January 21, 1902
Nash, John W	October 9, 1899	1	D	2d Lt. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. D, 1st Inf.	November 18, 1892
				Mustered out.	2d Lieut., Co. D, 1st Inf.	May 5, 1898
					Capt., Co. D, 1st Inf.	October 9, 1899
Regan, James D	January 9, 1906	20	E	.....	Priv., Corp. and Sergt., Co. E., 1st Inf.	1876
					2d Lieut., Co. E, 1st Inf.	April 14, 1887
					Resigned and honorably discharged.	January 14, 1899
					Capt., Co. E, 1st Inf.	January 9, 1906
Bennett, Myron E	June 1, 1903	10	F	.....	Capt., Co. F, 1st Inf.	June 1, 1903
Holt, Everett L	December 16, 1903	11	G	Corp. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. G, 1st Inf.	September 13, 1882
				Mustered out.	2d Lieut., Co. G, 1st Inf.	August 13, 1902
					Capt., Co. G, 1st Inf.	December 16, 1903
Pillsbury, Allie O	February 27, 1906	24	H	Sergt. Co. H, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Q. M. Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. H,	1st Inf.
				Mustered out.	1st Inf.	April 29, 1896
					2d Lieut., Co. H, 1st Inf.	May 7, 1901
					1st Lieut., Co. H, 1st Inf.	June 30, 1903
					Capt., Co. H, 1st Inf.	February 27, 1906
Moriarty, James L	June 10, 1901	6	I	1st Lt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	Priv., 1st Sergt., 1st Bat. L. A.	May 31, 1886
				Capt. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	2d Lieut., 1st Bat. L. A.	November 12, 1889
				Mustered out.	1st Lieut., 1st Regt. Gun Co. (now Co.	
					I, 1st Inf.)	December 10, 1891
					Capt., Co. I, 1st Inf.	June 10, 1901
Wilson, William J	December 21, 1906	33	K	2d Lt. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Bat. L. A., (later 2d Regt.	
				Mustered out.	Gun Co., now Co. K, 1st Inf.)	May 14, 1889
					2d Lieut., Co. K, 1st Inf.	August 6, 1897
					1st Lieut., Co. K, 1st Inf.	December 8, 1899
					Capt., Co. K, 1st Inf.	December 21, 1906
Mulhearn, John J. A	January 30, 1903	8	L	Corp. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	Priv., Sergt., Co. L, 1st Inf.	January 12, 1894
				Trans. Co. L, 1st Me. Inf.	1st Lieut., Co. L, 1st Inf.	October 3, 1899
				Mustered out.	Capt., Co. L, 1st Inf.	January 30, 1903
Lowell, Harry L	February 12, 1906	23	M	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. M, 1st Inf.	August 22, 1899
					Capt., Co. M, 1st Inf.	February 12, 1906

First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative Rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Cummings, Frank E. June 15, 1905	12	A	Corp. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 21, 1898 Mustered out. October 25, 1898 Priv. Bat'l Engineers U. S. A. January 25, 1899 Hon. Dis. August 1, 1900	Priv., Co. A, 1st Inf. May 31, 1897 Hon. Dis. January 25, 1899 Re-enlisted. August 6, 1900 2d Lieut., Co. A, 1st Inf. March 19, 1901 1st Lieut., Co. A, 1st Inf. June 15, 1905
Way, Henry W. November 13, 1905	14	B	.....	Priv., Corp., Serg., Q. M. Serg., Co. B, 1st Inf. June 11, 1890 2d Lieut., Co. B, 1st Inf. January 18, 1904 1st Lieut., Co. B, 1st Inf. November 13, 1905
Carver, Preston J. April 2, 1906	24	C	.....	Priv., Corp., 1st Sergt., Co. C, 1st Inf. May 28, 1900 2d Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf. June 8, 1903 1st Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf. April 2, 1906
Palmer, James M. June 8, 1903	8	D	.....	Priv., Corp., Co. C, 1st Inf. May 14, 1900 2d Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf. January 21, 1902 1st Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf. June 8, 1903 Assigned to duty with Co. D, 1st Inf. March 24, 1906
Maloney, John J. January 9, 1906	17	E	.....	Priv., Corp., Serg., 1st Serg. Co. E, 1st Inf. June 12, 1900 2d Lieut. Co. E, 1st Inf. June 14, 1904 1st Lieut., Co E, 1st Inf. January 9, 1906
Wentworth, Daniel W. January 11, 1906	18	F	.....	Priv., Q. M. Sergt., Sergt., Co. F. March 9, 1903 Serg. and Hosp. Stew. January 5, 1905 1st Lieut., Co. F, 1st Inf. January 11, 1906
Akerly, John M. March 28, 1894	1	G	1st Lt. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, 1898 Mustered out. November 15, 1898	Priv., Corp., Serg., Co. C, 1st Inf. September 1896 Trans. to Co. G, 1st Inf. November, 1873 2d Lieut., Co. G, 1st Inf. August 12, 1889 1st Lieut., Co. G, 1st Inf. March 28, 1894

Carver, James F.....	February 27, 1906	20	H	Priv., Co. H, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V.	May 11, 1898	Priv., Corp., Serg., Q. M. Serg. Co. H, 1st Inf.	April 28, 1896
				Mustered out.	November 12, 1898	2d Lieut., Co. H, 1st Inf.	June 30, 1903
						1st Lieut., Co. H, 1st Inf.	February 27, 1906
McCarty, George S.	June 10, 1901	4	I	Priv., Corp. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V.	May 10, 1898	Priv., 1st Sergt., Co. I, 1st Inf.	April 25, 1899
				Mustered out.	November 3, 1898	1st Lieut., Co. I, 1st Inf.	June 10, 1901
Hamm, Edward J.	December 21, 1906	33	K	1st Sergt. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U.S.V.	May 13, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., 1st Bat. L. A. (now	
				Mustered out.	November 10, 1898	Co. K, 1st Inf.)	June 3, 1890
						1st Lieut., Co. K, 1st Inf.	December 21, 1906
McCrink, William J.	May 6, 1904	9	L	Priv. Co. L, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.	June 18, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. L, 1st Inf.	May 16, 1899
				Mustered out.	October 25, 1898	2d Lieut., Co. L, 1st Inf.	December 18, 1903
						1st Lieut., Co. L, 1st Inf.	May 6, 1904
Kinmond, Ernest F.	May 7, 1906	25	M			Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. M, 1st Inf.	November 22, 1889
						1st Lieut., Co. M, 1st Inf.	May 7, 1906
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>							
Powers, William A.	June 15, 1905	9	A			Priv., Corp., Serg., Q. M. Serg. Co. A, 1st Inf.	May 17, 1900
						2d Lieut., Co. A, 1st Inf.	June 15, 1905
Norton, William P.	January 22, 1906	15	B			Priv., Co. B, 1st Inf.	August 27, 1894
						Hon. Dis.	May 12, 1896
						2d Lieut., Co B, 1st Inf.	January 22, 1906
Ellis, Julian F.	April 3, 1906	18	C			Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. C, 1st Inf.	June 15, 1900
						2d Lieut., Co. C, 1st Inf.	April 3, 1906
Stiles, Moses P.	April 2, 1906	17	D			Priv., 1st Sergt., Co. D, 1st Inf.	September 10, 1890
						Captain, Co. D, 1st Inf.	March 28, 1894
						Resigned and Hon. Dis.	April 29, 1898
						Priv., Co. D, 1st Inf.	September 11, 1899
						Hon. Dis.	August 15, 1900
						Priv., Sergt., Q. M. Sergt., Sergt., Co.	
						D, 1st Inf.	April 16, 1902
						2d Lieut., Co. D, 1st Inf.	April 2, 1906
Flaherty, Bartley A.	January 9, 1906	13	E			Priv., Corp., 1st Sergt., Co. E, 1st Inf.	January 25, 1901
						2d Lieut., Co. E, 1st Inf.	January 9, 1906
Perkins, Howard E.	June 1, 1903	5	F			2d Lieut., Co. F, 1st Inf.	June 1, 1903

First Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Goodier, Harry December 16, 1903	6	G	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt. 1st Serg. Co. G, 1st Inf., March 1, 1900 2d Lieut., Co. G, 1st Inf. December 16, 1903
Hyler, Albert F. P. February 27, 1906	16	H	.....	Priv., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. H, 1st Inf. February 1, 1898 2d Lieut., Co. H, 1st Inf. February 27, 1906
Brogan, Michael H June 11, 1901	1	I	Q. M. Sergt. Co. J, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, 1898 Mustered out November 3, 1898	Priv. Sheridan Guards M. R. M. April 21, 1885 Hon. Dis April 21, 1887 Priv., Corp., Sergt., Q. M. Sergt. 1st Bat. L. A. and 1st Reg. Gun Co., (now Co. I, 1st Inf.) July 14, 1888 2d Lieut., Co. I, 1st Inf. June 11, 1901
Shepard, Joseph E. November 24, 1905	11	K	Sergt. Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . May 13, 1898 Mustered out November 10, 1898	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. K, 1st Inf. March 6, 1894 2d Lieut., Co. K, 1st Inf. November 24, 1905
McKeough, Michael J. May 6, 1904	7	L	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. L, 1st Inf. May 23, 1890 2d Lieut., Co. L, 1st Inf. May 6, 1904
Spear, Fred B. May 4, 1903	4	M	Priv. Co. M, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . May 11, 1898 Mustered out October 28, 1898	Priv., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. M, 1st Inf. April 23, 1898 2d Lieut., Co. M, 1st Inf. May 4, 1903

Second Regiment Infantry.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Colonel.</i>				
Newcomb, Everard E..... July 16, 1898	2	.....	Maj. 1st Bat'l H. A. Maine Vols. July 20, 1898 Mustered out with com'd March 31, 1899	Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt. Frontier Guards, May 1, 1879 2d Lieut., Frontier Guards..... March 14, 1884 Capt., Frontier Guards..... December 15, 1887 Maj. I. R. P., Staff 1st Brig. M. V. M. April 18, 1889 Maj., 1st Bat'l H. A. January 1, 1892 Trans. 2d Inf November 6, 1895 Brig. Gen. and Insp. Gen., Staff of Commander-in-Chief January 7, 1897 Col., 2d Inf July 16, 1898
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Hume, Frank M..... June 10, 1903	2	.....	Capt. Bat. B, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols., July 16, 1898 Mustered out March 31, 1899	Capt., Co. L, 2d Inf March 28, 1894 Major, 2d Inf June 3, 1897 Lieut., Col. 2d Inf June 10, 1903
<i>Majors.</i>				
Cummings, Frank B July 16, 1898	4	.....	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt. Co. G, 2d Inf .. November 2, 1891 2d Lieut., Co. G, 2d Inf April 24, 1895 1st Lieut., Co. G, 2d Inf May 27, 1897 1st Lieut. and Adjt., 2d Inf July 6, 1897 Maj., 2d Inf July 16, 1898
Thompson, Fen B..... June 10, 1903	7	.....	.....	Priv., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. A, 2d Inf May 8, 1897 2d Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf. June 11, 1898 Capt., Co. A, 2d Inf September 5, 1899 Maj., 2d Inf June 10, 1903
Presson, George McL..... July 11, 1906	8	.....	.....	Capt., Co. K, 2d Inf April 26, 1901 Maj., 2d Inf July 11, 1906

Second Regiment Infantry—Continued.

38

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
STAFF.				
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>				
Drake, Frank E	12		.....	Priv., Co. A, 2d Inf May 4, 1897 2d Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf September 5, 1899 1st Lieut. and Bat'l Adj., 2d Inf April 18, 1901 Capt., Co. M, 2d Inf May 6, 1903 Capt. and Adj., 2d Inf July 16, 1904
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>				
Drake, Fred W	13		.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. A, 2d Inf May 4, 1897 Hon. Dis June 24, 1898 Q. M. Sergt., 2d Inf November 17, 1899 Capt. and Q. M., 2d Inf July 16, 1904
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i>				
Owen, Blaine	26		.....	1st Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf May 6, 1903 Capt., Co. M, 2d Inf July 25, 1904 Capt. and Com., 2d Inf April 26, 1906
<i>Major and Surgeon.</i>				
Fuller, Edwin M	1		.....	Maj. and Surg., 2d Inf November 8, 1893
<i>Captain and Asst. Surgeon.</i>				
Hill, James F	2		.....	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg., 2d Inf January 10, 1900 Capt. and Asst. Surg., 2d Inf March 1, 1900
<i>First Lieutenant and Asst. Surgeon.</i>				
Chandler, Fred A	2		.....	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg., 2d Inf April 3, 1900
<i>Chaplain.</i>				
Cochrane, James E	1		.....	Chaplain, 2d Inf November 8, 1893

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

First Lieut. and Bat'l Adj'ts.

Smith, Olin M	April 17, 1901	3		Priv., Co. L, 2d Inf January 29, 1894 1st Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf March 28, 1894 Capt., Co. L, 2d Inf July 7, 1897 1st Lieut. and I. R. P., 2d Inf August 29, 1899 1st Lieut. and Bat'l Adj't, 2d Inf April 17, 1901
Greenan, Frank	May 22, 1903	5		Priv., Corp., Co. D, 2d Inf April 23, 1891 2d Lieut., Co. D, 2d Inf May 7, 1897 1st Lieut., Co. D, 2d Inf December 5, 1899 1st Lieut. and Bat'l Adj't, 2d Inf May 22, 1903
Enright, Thomas M. J.	December 8, 1904	11		Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. F, 1st Inf July 3, 1899 Hon. Dis April 2, 1903 Priv., Co. M, 2d Inf April 3, 1903 2d Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf May 6, 1903 1st Lieut. and Bat'l Adj't, 2d Inf December 8, 1904
<i>Captains.</i>				
McKenna, John J	July 24, 1905	16	A	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. A, 2d Inf August 8, 1899 2d Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf April 20, 1903 Capt., Co. A., 2d Inf July 24, 1905
Field, Arthur H.	January 19, 1906	21	B	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. B, 2d Inf June 30, 1902 1st. Lieut. Co. B, 2d Inf January 20, 1905 Capt., Co. B, 2d Inf January 19, 1906
Buker, George A.	March 9, 1906	25	C	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. C, 2d Inf June 14, 1891 2d Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf April 23, 1895 1st Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf June 11, 1898 Capt., Co. C, 2d Inf March 9, 1906
Paul, William A	December 19, 1905	18	D	1st Lt. Bat. A, 1st Bat'l H. A. Me. Vols. May 27, 1898 Mustered out March 31, 1899 Capt. Co. L, 29th Inf. U. S. Vols. July 6, 1899 Mustered out May 10, 1901 Priv., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. B, 2d Inf. January 17, 1888 2d Lieut., Co. B, 2d Inf January 5, 1892 1st Lieut., Co. B, 2d Inf April 5, 1892 Capt., Co. B, 2d Inf January 2, 1897 Hon. Dis August 14, 1899 Capt., Co. D, 2d Inf December 19, 1905
Rice, Bertie I.	November 14, 1905	17	E	Priv., Co. E, 2d Inf March 26, 1894 Hon. Dis March 25, 1897 Priv., Sergt., Co. E, 2d Inf July 31, 1899 2d Lieut., Co. E, 2d Inf January 5, 1904 1st Lieut. Co. E, 2d Inf June 20, 1905 Capt., Co. E, 2d Inf November 14, 1905

Second Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Mayo, Walter J. November 5, 1900	4	F	.....	Capt., Co. F, 2d Inf November 5, 1900
Southard, William E. May 25, 1906	27	G	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. G, 2d Inf May 21, 1902 1st Lieut., Co. G, 2d Inf January 5, 1906 Capt., Co. G, 2d Inf May 25, 1906
Pepper, Harold L. December 21, 1905	19	H	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. H, 2d Inf May 11, 1903 2d Lieut., Co. H, 2d Inf October 20, 1904 Capt., Co. H, 2d Inf December 21, 1905
Greenlaw, Albert October 10, 1906	31	I	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. I, 2d Inf February 19, 1894 2d Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf November 13, 1899 1st Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf July 11, 1904 Capt., Co. I, 2d Inf October 10, 1906
Belcher, Daniel B. June 14, 1906	30	K	.....	Priv., Corp., Co. K, 2d Inf March 1, 1902 2d Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf March 5, 1903 1st Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf June 18, 1903 Capt., Co. K, 2d Inf June 14, 1906
Whitney, Ralph H. March 25, 1903	9	L	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. L, 2d Inf May 28, 1894 2d Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf December 27, 1899 Capt., Co. L, 2d Inf March 25, 1903
Perry, Edward C. October 29, 1906	32	M	.....	Priv., Co. F, 1st Inf June 12, 1902 Hon. Dis. April 2, 1903 Priv., Sergt., Co. M, 2d Inf April 15, 1903 Hon. Dis. January 11, 1905 Priv., Sergt., Co. M, 2d Inf December 11, 1905 2d Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf March 5, 1906 1st Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf July 2, 1906 Capt., Co. M, 2d Inf October 29, 1906

First Lieutenants.

Hodgdon, Charles A.....	May 14, 1906	26	A	.....	Priv., Corp., Co. A, 2d Inf.....	July 18, 1902
				.....	2d Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf.....	July 24, 1905
				.....	1st Lieut., Co. A, 2d Inf.....	May 14, 1906
Jumper, Charles A.....	January 19, 1905	19	B	.....	Priv., Sergt., Ambulance Corps.....	August 1, 1891
				.....	2d Lieut., Ambulance Corps.....	November 6, 1901
				.....	Assigned to Co. B, 2d Inf.....	July 26, 1905
				.....	1st Lieut., Co. B, 2d Inf.....	January 19, 1906
Pratt, Charles L.....	March 9, 1906	21	C	1st Serg. Bat. D, 1st Bat. II. A. Me. Vols. July 20, 1898 Mustered out.....	March 31, 1899	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. C, 2d Inf. May 8, 1894 2d Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf..... June 25, 1900 1st Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf..... March 9, 1906
Sargent, Harry L.....	July 17, 1906	30	D	.....	Priv., Co. D, 2d Inf.....	June 27, 1896
				.....	Hon. Dis.....	June 26, 1899
				.....	Priv., Co. D, 2d Inf.....	August 22, 1899
				.....	Hon. Dis.....	January 18, 1900
				.....	Priv. Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. D, 2d Inf.	Feb. 10, 1900
				.....	1st Lieut., Co. D, 2d Inf.....	July 17, 1906
					
				E	.....
Warren, Harry W.	June 20, 1904	10	F	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. F, 2d Inf.....	June 1, 1896
				.....	2d Lieut., Co. F, 2d Inf.....	February 8, 1902
				.....	1st Lieut., Co. F, 2d Inf.....	June 20, 1904
McDonald, William A	July 14, 1906	29	G	.....	Priv., Corp., Co. G, 2d Inf.....	May 20, 1904
				.....	1st Lieut., Co. G, 2d Inf.....	July 14, 1906
McAlary, Frederick D.	January 8, 1906	16	H	.....	Priv., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. H, 2d Inf.....	May 11, 1903
				.....	1st Lieut., Co. H, 2d Inf.....	January 8, 1906
Bradish, Ralph W.....	October 10, 1906	31	I	.....	Priv., Co. I, 2d Inf.....	May 29, 1895
				.....	Hon. Dis.....	May 28, 1898
				.....	Priv., Co. I, 2d Inf.....	October 1, 1899
				.....	Com. Sergt., 2d Inf.....	August 4, 1902
				.....	2d Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf.....	July 11, 1904
				.....	1st Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf.....	October 10, 1906
Norton, Joseph F.....	June 14, 1906	27	K	.....	Priv., Sergt., Co. K, 2d Inf.....	June 20, 1900
				.....	2d Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf.....	June 18, 1903
				.....	1st Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf.....	June 14, 1906

OFFICIAL REGISTER OF NATIONAL GUARD.

Second Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other service.	In National Guard of State.
Perry, Harry M.....December 12, 1905	15	L	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. L, 2d Inf., April 9, 1898 2d Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf. March 25, 1903 1st Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf. December 12, 1905
Bagley, James F .....October 29, 1906	32	M	.....	Priv., Sergt., Co. M, 2d Inf. December 18, 1905 2d Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf. July 2, 1936 1st Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf. October 29, 1906
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
.....		A	.....
Coughlin, John J.....January 19, 1906	14	B	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. B, 2d Inf., September 13, 1901 2d Lieut., Co. B, 2d Inf. January 19, 1906
Farrin, Frank J .....October 11, 1906	23	C	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. C, 2d Inf. July 8, 1901 2d Lieut., Co. C, 2d Inf. October 11, 1906
Sewell, George D..... August 19, 1902	3	D	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. D, 2d Inf. . November 26, 1894 2d Lieut., Co. D, 2d Inf. August 19, 1902
Patten, Charles E May 22, 1906	20	E	.....	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. E, 2d Inf. July 8, 1902 2d Lieut., Co. E, 2d Inf. May 22, 1906
Coburn, Sanger E .....June 20, 1904	8	F	.....	Priv., Co. F, 2d Inf. June 6, 1892 Hon. Dis. June 5, 1895 Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. F, 2d Inf. June 1, 1896 2d Lieut., Co. F, 2d Inf. June 20, 1904

Sweeney, William E	July 30, 1901	2	G	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. G, 2d Inf	May 17, 1898
				Hon. Dis.	May 16, 1901
				Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. G, 2d Inf	July 18, 1901
				2d Lieut., Co. G, 2d Inf	July 30, 1901
Moor, Edward F	December 31, 1906	25	H	Priv., Q. M., Sergt., Co. H, 2d Inf	April 14, 1904
				2d Lieut., Co. H, 2d Inf	December 31, 1906
Hamilton, James F	October 10, 1906	22	I	Priv., Mus., Co. I, 2d Inf	July 25, 1906
				2d Lieut., Co. I, 2d Inf	October 10, 1906
Marr, Harold E	June 14, 1906	21	K	Priv., Sergt., Co. K, 2d Inf	June 21, 1900
				2d Lieut., Co. K, 2d Inf	June 14, 1906
Hosford, Elson A	December 12, 1905	12	L	Priv., Corp., Sergt., 1st Sergt., Co. L, 2d Inf	April 11, 1898
				2d Lieut., Co. L, 2d Inf	December 12, 1905
Tremblay, Miles	October 29, 1906	24	M	Priv., Corp., Sergt., Co. M, 2d Inf	August 13, 1904
				2d Lieut., Co. M, 2d Inf	October 29, 1906

Ship's Company Naval Reserve.

Name, Grade and Date of Rank.	Relative Rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Lieutenant.</i>				
Scully, Everett G January 31, 1906	22	....	Chief Yeoman U. S. Navy..... May 19, 1898 Honorably discharged September 13, 1898	Seaman, 1st Div. Nav. Res December 11, 1899 Ensign, 1st Div. Nav. Res January 2, 1900 Lieut. (J. G.), Ship's Co. Nav. Res. April 3, 1903 Lieut. (J. G.), Ex. O. & Adj't. Ship's Co. Nav. Res. November 18, 1905 Lieutenant January 31, 1906
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade.</i>				
Twitchell, Franklin Q. March 28, 1906 <i>Executive Officer and Adjutant.</i>	22	2d Div	Yeoman 3d Class U. S. Navy..... May 19, 1898 Honorably discharged September 13, 1898	Seaman, Yeoman, 1st Class, B. M, 1st Class, 1st Div. Nav. Res..... December 13, 1899 Trans., 2d Div. Nav. Res..... April 3, 1903 Ensign, 2d Div. Nav. Res..... April 15, 1903 Lieut. (J. G.), 2d Div. Nav. Res. November 18, 1905 Lieut. (J. G.), Ex. O & Adj't., Ship's Co. Nav. Res., March 28, 1906
George H. Turner, Jr March 28, 1906 <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>	23	.....	.....	Assigned to Ship's Co. Nav. Res*..... March 28, 1906
<i>Ensign.</i>				
Hutton, John E..... November 22, 1905	10	1st Div	.....	Seaman, Coxswain, G. M. 1st Class, Chief B. M., 1st Div. Nav. Res..... May 16, 1900 Ensign, 1st Div. Nav. Res November 22, 1905
Twitchell, Fred S..... April 11, 1906	19	2d Div	.....	Seaman, Q. M. 3d Class, Q. M. 1st Class, Yeoman 1st Class, 1st Div. Nav. Res..... December 18, 1899 Trans. to 2d Div. Nav. Res. as Seaman... April 3, 1903 Chief Yeoman, Ship's Co. Nav. Res August 1, 1903 Chief Q. M., 2d Div. Nav. Res..... May 23, 1904 Ensign, 2d Div. Nav. Res..... April 11, 1906

TABLE F.

Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers, N. G. S. M.

No.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
1	Kendall, Lucius H.	August 5, 1899..	1st Inf.
2	Newcomb, Everard E.	July 16, 1898..	2d Inf.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
1	Collins, Charles.	August 16, 1900..	1st Inf.
2	Hume, Frank M.	June 10, 1903..	2nd Inf.
<i>Majors.</i>			
1	Fuller, Edwin M.	November 8, 1893..	Surg. 2d Inf.
2	Bradbury, Bial F.	April 15, 1896..	Surg. 1st Inf.
3	Peterson, William O.	July 13, 1897..	1st Inf.
4	Cummings, Frank B.	July 16, 1898..	2nd Inf.
5	Bird, John.	January 30, 1900..	1st Inf.
6	Welch, Frank B. W.	August 16, 1900..	1st Inf.
7	Thompson, Fen B.	June 10, 1903..	2nd Inf.
8	Presson, George McL.	July 11, 1906..	2nd Inf.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
1	Cochrane, James E.	November 8, 1893..	2nd Inf.
2	Cummings, Charles S.	August 5, 1895..	1st Inf.
<i>Captains.</i>			
1	Nash, John W.	October 9, 1899..	1st Inf.
2	Hill, James F.	March 1, 1900..	A. S. 2nd Inf.
3	Parker, Rupert C.	March 26, 1900..	1st Inf.
4	Mayo, Walter J.	November 5, 1900..	2nd Inf.
5	Harris, Frank B.	April 8, 1901..	Q. M. 1st Inf.
6	Moriarty, James L.	June 10, 1901..	1st Inf.
7	Carver, Harry P.	January 21, 1902..	1st Inf.
8	Mulbearn, John J. A.	January 30, 1903..	1st Inf.
9	Whitney, Ralph H.	March 25, 1903..	2nd Inf.
10	Bennett, Myron E.	June 1, 1903..	1st Inf.
11	Holt, Everett L.	December 16, 1903..	1st Inf.
12	Drake, Frank E.	July 16, 1904..	Adj't. 2nd Inf.
13	Drake, Fred W.	July 16, 1904..	Q. M. 2nd Inf.
14	Kavanaugh, George M.	March 15, 1905..	Com'sy. 1st Inf.
15	Low, Herbert I.	June 15, 1905..	1st Inf.
16	McKenna, John J.	July 24, 1905..	2nd Inf.
17	Rice, Bertie I.	November 24, 1905..	2nd Inf.
18	Paul, William A.	December 19, 1905..	2nd Inf.
19	Pepper, Harold L.	December 21, 1905..	2nd Inf.
20	Regan, James D.	January 9, 1906..	1st Inf.
21	F'ield, Arthur H.	January 19, 1906..	2nd Inf.
22	Scully, Everett G.	January 31, 1906..	Ship's Co. N. R.
23	Lowell, Harry L.	February 12, 1906..	1st Inf.
24	Pillsbury, Allie O.	February 27, 1906..	1st Inf.
25	Baker, George A.	March 9, 1906..	2nd Inf.
26	Owen, Blaine.	April 26, 1906..	2nd Inf.
27	Southard, William E.	May 25, 1906..	2nd Inf.
28	Elliott, Gilbert M.	June 4, 1906..	1st Inf.
29	Cragin, Charles L.	June 4, 1906..	1st Inf.
30	Belcher, Daniel B.	June 14, 1906..	2nd Inf.
31	Greenlaw, Albert.	October 10, 1906..	2nd Inf.
32	Perry, Edward C.	October 29, 1906..	2nd Inf.
33	Wilson, William J.	December 21, 1906..	1st Inf.

Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers—Concluded.

No.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Akerly, John M.	March 28, 1894.	1st Inf.
2	Chandler, Fred A.	April 3, 1900.	2d Inf.
3	Smith, Olin M.	April 17, 1901.	2d Inf.
4	McCarty, George S.	June 10, 1901.	1st Inf.
5	Greenan, Frank H.	May 22, 1903.	2d Inf.
6	Pooler, Willard C.	May 25, 1903.	1st Inf.
7	Eaton, Hal R.	May 28, 1903.	1st Inf.
8	Palmer, James M.	June 8, 1903.	1st Inf.
9	McCrink, William J.	May 6, 1904.	1st Inf.
10	Warren, Harry W.	June 20, 1904.	2d Inf.
11	Enright, Thomas M. J.	December 8, 1904.	2d Inf.
12	Cummings, Frank E.	June 15, 1905.	1st Inf.
13	Hamilton, Osborne L.	July 21, 1905.	1st Inf.
14	Way, Henry W.	November 13, 1905.	1st Inf.
15	Perry, Harry M.	December 12, 1905.	2d Inf.
16	McAlary, Frederick D.	January 8, 1906.	2d Inf.
17	Maloney, John J.	January 9, 1906.	1st Inf.
18	Jenworth, Daniel W.	January 11, 1906.	1st Inf.
19	Junper, Charles A.	January 19, 1906.	2d Inf.
20	Carver, James F.	February 27, 1906.	1st Inf.
21	Pratt, Charles L.	March 9, 1906.	2d Inf.
22	Twitchell, Franklin Q.	March 28, 1906.	N. R.
23	Turner, George H., Jr.	March 28, 1906.	Asst. Surg. N. R.
24	Carver, Preston J.	April 2, 1906.	1st Inf.
25	Kinmond, Ernest F.	May 7, 1906.	1st Inf.
26	Hodgdon, Charles A.	May 14, 1906.	2d Inf.
27	Norton, Joseph F.	June 14, 1906.	2d Inf.
28	Kendall, Clarence F.	July 5, 1906.	Asst. Surg. 1st Inf.
29	McDonald, William A.	July 14, 1906.	2d Inf.
30	Sargent, Harry L.	July 17, 1906.	2d Inf.
31	Bradish, Ralph W.	October 10, 1906.	2d Inf.
32	Bagley, James F.	October 20, 1906.	2d Inf.
33	Hann, Edward J.	December 21, 1906.	1st Inf.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Brogan, Michael H.	June 11, 1901.	1st Inf.
2	Sweeney, William E.	July 30, 1901.	2d Inf.
3	Sewell, George D.	August 19, 1902.	2d Inf.
4	Spear, Fred E.	May 4, 1903.	1st Inf.
5	Perkins, Howard E.	June 1, 1903.	1st Inf.
6	Goelzer, Harry	December 16, 1903.	1st Inf.
7	McKeough, Michael J.	May 6, 1904.	1st Inf.
8	Coburn, Sanger E.	June 20, 1904.	2d Inf.
9	Powers, William A.	June 15, 1905.	1st Inf.
10	Hatton, John E.	November 22, 1905.	N. R.
11	Shepard, Joseph E.	November 24, 1905.	1st Inf.
12	Hosford, Elson A.	December 13, 1905.	2d Inf.
13	Flaherty, Bartley A.	January 9, 1906.	1st Inf.
14	Coughlin, John J.	January 19, 1906.	2d Inf.
15	Norton, William P.	January 22, 1906.	1st Inf.
16	Hyer, Albert F. P.	February 27, 1906.	1st Inf.
17	Stiles, Moses F.	April 2, 1906.	1st Inf.
18	Ellis, Julian F.	April 3, 1906.	1st Inf.
19	Twitchell, Fred S.	April 11, 1906.	N. R.
20	Patten, Charles E.	May 22, 1906.	2d Inf.
21	Marr, Harold E.	June 14, 1906.	2d Inf.
22	Hamilton, James F.	October 10, 1906.	2d Inf.
23	Farrin, Frank J.	October 11, 1906.	2d Inf.
24	Tremblay, Miles	October 29, 1906.	2d Inf.
25	Moor, Edward F.	December 31, 1906.	2d Inf.

TABLE G.
Commissions Issued During the Year.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Organization.	Date of Rank.	Date of Commission.	Former Rank.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Charles Collins	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Aug. 16, 1900	Aug. 14, 1906	Re-commissioned.
<i>Majors.</i>					
John Bird.....	Rockland.....	First Infantry.....	Jan. 30, 1900	Mar. 26, 1906	Re-commissioned.
Edwin M. Fuller.....	Bath.....	Second Infantry.....	Nov. 8, 1893	Mar. 26, 1906	Re-commissioned.
George McL. Presson.....	Farmington..	Second Infantry.....	July 11, 1906	July 20, 1906	Captain.
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Aug. 16, 1900	Aug. 14, 1906	Re-commissioned.
<i>Captains.</i>					
James D. Regan.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Mar. 22, 1906	Civilian.
James E. Cochrane.....	Waterville ..	Second Infantry.....	Nov. 8, 1893	Mar. 26, 1906	Chaplain. Re-commissioned.
Everett G. Scully.....	Portland.....	Ship's Co. N. R.....	Jan. 31, 1906	Mar. 26, 1906	Lieutenant, (J. G.)
Allie O. Pillsbury.....	Rockland.....	First Infantry.....	Feb. 27, 1906	Mar. 26, 1906	1st Lieutenant.
Harry L. Lowell.....	Westbrook.....	First Infantry.....	Feb. 12, 1905	Mar. 22, 1906	Sergeant.
James F. Hill.....	Waterville.....	Second Infantry.....	Mar. 1, 1900	Mar. 26, 1906	Re-commissioned.
Arthur H. Field.....	Lewiston.....	Second Infantry.....	Jan. 19, 1906	Mar. 26, 1906	1st Lieutenant.
George A. Baker.....	Bath.....	Second Infantry.....	Mar. 9, 1906	Mar. 26, 1906	1st Lieutenant.
William A. Paul.....	Auburn.....	Second Infantry.....	Dec. 19, 1905	Mar. 26, 1906	Civilian.
Frank Blodeau.....	Waterville.....	Second Infantry.....	Jan. 8, 1906	Mar. 26, 1906	2d Lieutenant.
Harold L. Pepper.....	Augusta.....	Second Infantry.....	Mar. 5, 1906	Mar. 26, 1906	2d Lieutenant.
Gilbert M. Elliott.....	Brunswick.....	First Infantry.....	June 4, 1906	June 5, 1906	Captain and Asst. Surg.
Rupert C. Parker.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	May 25, 1906	June 5, 1906	Re-commissioned.
William E. Southard.....	Bangor.....	Second Infantry.....	May 25, 1906	June 5, 1906	Sergeant.
Blaine Owen.....	Augusta.....	Second Infantry.....	April 26, 1906	June 5, 1906	Civilian.
Charles L. Cragin.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	June 4, 1906	July 20, 1906	1st Lieutenant and Asst. Surg.
Daniel B. Belcher.....	Farmington..	Second Infantry.....	June 14, 1906	July 20, 1906	1st Lieutenant.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
John J. Maloney.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Mar. 26, 1906	3d Lieutenant.
Daniel W. Wentworth.....	Sanford.....	First Infantry.....	Jan. 11, 1906	Mar. 26, 1906	Hosp. Stew., N. C. S.
James F. Carver.....	Rockland.....	First Infantry.....	Feb. 27, 1906	Mar. 26, 1906	2d Lieutenant.
Charles A. Jumper.....	Lewiston.....	Second Infantry.....	Jan. 19, 1906	Mar. 26, 1906	2d Lieutenant.
Charles L. Pratt.....	Bath.....	Second Infantry.....	Mar. 9, 1906	Mar. 26, 1906	2d Lieutenant.
William E. Southard.....	Bangor.....	Second Infantry.....	Jan. 5, 1906	Mar. 26, 1906	Sergeant.

COMMISSIONS ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Commissions Issued During the Year—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Organization.	Date of Rank.	Date of Commission.	Former Rank.
Frederick D. McAlary.....	Waterville	Second Infantry	Jan. 8, 1906	March 26, 1906	Sergeant.
Harry M. Perry.....	Houlton	Second Infantry	Dec. 12, 1905	March 26, 1906	2d Lieutenant.
Harry L. Webber.....	Augusta	Second Infantry	March 5, 1906	March 26, 1906	1st Sergeant.
Preston J. Carver.....	Auburn	First Infantry	April 2, 1906	June 5, 1906	2d Lieutenant.
John M. Akerly.....	Biddeford	First Infantry	March 28, 1894	June 5, 1906	Re-commissioned.
Ernest F. Kinmond.....	Westbrook	First Infantry	May 7, 1906	June 5, 1906	Sergeant.
Charles A. Hodgdon.....	Gardiner	Second Infantry	May 14, 1906	June 5, 1906	2d Lieutenant.
Fred A. Chandler.....	Addison	Second Infantry	April 3, 1900	June 5, 1906	Re-commissioned.
William A. McDonald.....	Bangor	Second Infantry	July 14, 1906	July 17, 1906	Corporal.
Joseph F. Norton.....	Farmington	Second Infantry	June 14, 1906	July 20, 1906	2d Lieutenant.
Edward C. Perry.....	Augusta	Second Infantry	July 2, 1906	July 20, 1906	2d Lieutenant.
Clarence F. Kendall.....	Biddeford	First Infantry	July 5, 1906	July 20, 1906	Civilian.
Harry L. Sargent.....	Auburn	Second Infantry	July 17, 1906	July 20, 1906	Sergeant.
Franklin Q. Twitchell.....	Portland	Ship's Co., N. R.....	March 28, 1906	June 5, 1906	Lieutenant (J. G.).
George H. Turner, Jr.....	Portland	Ship's Co., N. R.....	March 28, 1906	June 5, 1906	Civilian.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bartley A. Flaherty.....	Portland	First Infantry	Jan. 9, 1906	March 22, 1906	Sergeant.
William P. Norton.....	Portland	First Infantry	Jan. 22, 1906	March 22, 1906	Civilian.
Albert F. P. Hylar.....	Rockland	First Infantry	Feb. 27, 1906	March 22, 1906	Sergeant.
John J. Coughlin.....	Lewiston	Second Infantry	Jan. 19, 1906	March 26, 1906	Sergeant.
John W. Gilmore.....	Bath	Second Infantry	March 9, 1906	March 26, 1906	Sergeant.
Wilbur C. Lunt.....	Waterville	Second Infantry	Jan. 8, 1906	March 26, 1906	Sergeant.
Elson A. Hosford.....	Houlton	Second Infantry	Dec. 12, 1905	March 26, 1906	Sergeant.
Edward C. Perry.....	Augusta	Second Infantry	March 5, 1906	March 26, 1906	Sergeant.
Moses P. Stiles.....	Norway	First Infantry	April 2, 1906	June 5, 1906	Sergeant.
Julian F. Ellis.....	Auburn	First Infantry	April 3, 1906	June 5, 1906	1st Sergeant.
Winfield B. James.....	Gardiner	Second Infantry	May 14, 1906	June 5, 1906	Q. M. Sergeant.
Charles E. Patten.....	Showhegan	Second Infantry	May 22, 1906	June 5, 1906	Sergeant.
Harold E. Marr.....	Farmington	Second Infantry	June 14, 1906	July 20, 1906	Sergeant.
James F. Bagley.....	Togus	Second Infantry	July 2, 1906	July 20, 1906	Sergeant.
Fred S. Twitchell.....	Portland	Ship's Co., N. R.....	April 11, 1906	June 5, 1906	Chief Q. M.

TABLE H.

Commissions Terminated During the Year.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Organization.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL. Charles Collins.....	Portland	First Infantry.....	Re-commissioned.
MAJORS.			
William S. Hume	Eastport.....	Second Infantry.....	Commission expired, July 11, 1906.
John Bird	Rockland.....	First Infantry.....	Re-commissioned.
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Portland	First Infantry.....	Re-commissioned.
MAJOR AND SURGEON. Edwin M. Fuller.....	Bath	Second Infantry	Re-commissioned.
CAPTAINS.			
Charles C. Tibbetts.....	Rockland.....	First Infantry.	Commission expired March 8, 1906.
Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	Lewiston.....	Second Infantry	Commission expired December 14, 1905.
John E. McDonald.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged, December 26, 1905.
William R. Kimball.....	Bath	Second Infantry	Resigned and honorably discharged, March 7, 1906.
Blaine Owen	Augusta	Second Infantry	Resigned and honorably discharged, February 28, 1906.
Harry M. Smith.....	Bangor.....	Second Infantry	Resigned and honorably discharged, April 15, 1906.
James W. Graham.....	Westbrook.....	First Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged, April 27, 1906.
Edward H. Besse.....	Waterville.....	Second Infantry	Resigned and honorably discharged, June 29, 1906.
William C. Goodwin.....	Brunswick.....	First Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged, December 15, 1906.
CAPTAIN AND COMMISSARY. Atwood W. Spaulding.....	Caribou.....	Second Infantry	Resigned and honorably discharged, April 25, 1906.
CAPTAIN AND SURGEON. James F. Hill	Waterville.....	Second Infantry	Re-commissioned.
CHAPLAIN. James E. Cochrane.....	Waterville.....	Second Infantry	Re-commissioned.

COMMISSIONS TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR.

Commissions Terminated During the Year—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Organization.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT.			
George R. Stevens.....	Portland	Naval Reserve.....	Resigned and honorably discharged January 10, 1906.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			
Eugene I. Cummings.....	Westbrook	First Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged, February 19, 1906.
Edward A. Livermore.....	Gardiner.....	Second Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged, March 8, 1906.
Frank A. Hayden.....	Norway.....	Second Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged March 9, 1906.
Allie O. Pillsbury.....	Rockland.....	First Infantry.....	Commissioned Captain.
Arthur H. Field.....	Lewiston.....	Second Infantry.....	Commissioned Captain.
Harry L. Webber.....	Augusta.....	Second Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged, June 21, 1906.
Chase Pulsifer.....	Auburn.....	Second Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged, July 9, 1906.
Edgar H. Murphy.....	Skowhegan.....	Second Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged, August 8, 1906.
George A. Buker.....	Bath.....	Second Infantry.....	Commissioned Captain.
LIEUTENANT JUNIOR GRADE. EX-OFFICER AND ADJT.			
Everett G. Scully.....	Portland.....	Ship's Co. N. R.....	Commissioned Lieutenant.
LIEUTENANT JUNIOR GRADE AND ASSISTANT SURGEON.			
Harry M. Nickerson.....	Portland	Ship's Co. N. R.....	Died February 5, 1906.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
George A. Wilson.....	South Paris.....	First Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged, March 9, 1906.
John J. Maloney.....	Portland.....	First Infantry.....	Commissioned 1st Lieutenant.
James F. Carver.....	Rockland.....	First Infantry.....	Commissioned 1st Lieutenant.
Charles A. Jumper.....	Lewiston.....	Second Infantry.....	Commissioned 1st Lieutenant.
Harold L. Pepper.....	Waterville.....	Second Infantry.....	Commissioned Captain.
Harry M. Perry.....	Houlton.....	Second Infantry.....	Commissioned 1st Lieutenant.
Frank Bilodeau.....	Augusta.....	Second Infantry.....	Commissioned Captain.
Charles L. Pratt.....	Bath.....	Second Infantry.....	Commissioned 1st Lieutenant.
John W. Gilmore.....	Bath.....	Second Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged, August 1, 1906.
Wilbur C. Lunt.....	Waterville.....	Second Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged, December 26, 1906.
Winfield B. James.....	Gardiner.....	Second Infantry.....	Resigned and honorably discharged, December 26, 1906.

TABLE I.

Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, First Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
COLONEL.			
Lucius H. Kendall	Biddeford	August 5, 1889	
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
Charles Collins	Portland	August 16, 1900	
MAJORS.			
William O. Peterson	Portland	July 13, 1897	
John Bird	Rockland	Jan. 30, 1900	
Frank B. W. Welch	Portland	August 16, 1900	
CAPTAIN AND ADJUTANT.			
Ralph E. Bailey	Portland	Jan. 5, 1905	Res., dis. pending.
CAPTAIN AND Q. M.			
Frank B. Harris	Biddeford	April 8, 1901	
CAPTAIN AND COMMISSARY.			
George M. Kavanaugh	Lewiston	March 15, 1905	
CHAPLAIN.			
Charles S. Cummings	Auburn	August 5, 1895	
FIRST LT. & BATT. ADJTS.			
Willard C. Pooler	Rockland	May 25, 1903	
Hal R. Eaton	Belfast	May 26, 1903	
Osborne L. Hamilton	Portland	July 21, 1905	
SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Fred L. Wilson	Portland	Date Enlistment. Jan. 14, 1905	
Q. M. SERGEANT.			
Albert J. Stearns	Norway	Feb. 10, 1905	
COMMISSARY SERGEANT.			
Everett E. Harris	Portland	May 11, 1905	
HOSPITAL STEWARD.			
Daniel W. Wentworth	Sanford	March 9, 1903	
COLOR BEARERS.			
William L. Smith	Biddeford ...	August 9, 1905	
Willard C. Lord	Yarmouth	August 9, 1906	
BAT'L SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Frank L. Peters	So. Portland..	March 19, 1906	Re-enlisted.
BAND.			
CHIEF MUSICIAN.			
Charles M. Brooks	Portland	June 6, 1906	Re-enlisted.

Record of the Field and Staff, etc.—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
PRINCIPAL MUSICIAN.			
Fred J. Chipman.....	Portland	June 20, 1905	
DRUM MAJOR.			
John T. Fagan	Portland	July 31, 1904	
SERGEANTS.			
Arthur W. Cole.....	So. Portland ..	June 6, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Albert S. Conant	Portland	August 10, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Charles E. Downs	Portland	June 24, 1904	Hon. dis. January 12.
Woodbury P. Harrington.	So. Portland..	June 6, 1906	Re-enlisted.
CORPORALS.			
Harlan P. Babb.....	Portland	August 10, 1903	Hon. dis. July 2.
Nathaniel A. Blanchard..	Westbrook ...	June 6, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Fred A. Bodge.....	Westbrook ...	June 6, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Fred N. Colesworthy.....	Portland	June 6, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Louis W. Fickett.....	Portland	August 10, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Alfred G. Lemieux.....	Westbrook ...	August 10, 1903	Hon. dis. July 2.
John A. Spencer	Lewiston	August 10, 1903	Hon. dis. January 12.
COOK.			
Merrill S. Day	So. Portland..	August 10, 1904	
PRIVATEES.			
Bain, James A	Portland	June 6, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Barrett, Lew L	Lewiston	August 10, 1904	
Bradford, Fred L	So. Portland..	June 20, 1905	
Brooks, Ralph D	Portland	August 10, 1904	
Davis, Ira M	So. Portland..	June 6, 1906	Re-enl. App't Sergt.
Eaton, Howard C	Brunswick ...	July 10, 1905	
Greely, Bernard L	Portland	June 6, 1906	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Guimond, Samuel A.....	Westbrook ...	June 6, 1906	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Hurd, Charles A	Westbrook ...	June 6, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Jacobson, Jacob N	Portland	June 20, 1905	App't Corp'l.
Johnson, David L	Auburn	August 10, 1903	Hon. dis. January 12.
Paye, Charles E	Westbrook ...	August 10, 1904	
Willard, David U	So. Portland..	June 6, 1906	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905.			
Bonney, Willard E	Portland	July 15, 1906	
Gibbs, Fred C	So. Portland..	July 15, 1906	
Medcalf, James H	Portland	July 1, 1906	

Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Lucius H. Kendall	Colonel	Biddeford	Aug. 5, 1889
Charles Collins	Lieutenant Colonel	Portland	Aug. 16, 1900
William O. Peterson	Major	Portland	July 13, 1897
John Bird	Major	Rockland	Jan. 30, 1900
Frank B. W. Welch	Major	Portland	Aug. 16, 1900
Gilbert M. Elliott	Captain and Adjutant	Brunswick	June 1, 1906
Frank B. Harris	Captain & Quartermaster	Biddeford	April 8, 1901
Bial F. Bradbury	Major and Surgeon	Norway	April 15, 1896
George M. Kavanaugh	Captain and Commissary	Lewiston	March 15, 1905
Charles S. Cummings	Chaplain	Auburn	Aug. 5, 1895
Willard C. Pooler	1st Lt. & Batt. Adjutant	Rockland	May 25, 1903
Hal. R. Eaton	1st Lt. & Batt. Adjutant	Belfast	May 26, 1903
Osborne L. Hamilton	1st Lt. & Batt. Adjutant	Portland	July 21, 1905
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF			
Fred L. Wilson	Sergeant Major	Portland	April 7, 1905
Albert J. Stearns	Quartermaster Sergeant	Norway	July 30, 1902
Everett R. Harris	Commissary Sergeant	Portland	April 30, 1902
Daniel W. Wentworth	Hospital Steward	Sanford	Jan. 5, 1905
William L. Smith	Color Sergeant	Biddeford	July 30, 1902
Willard C. Lord	Color Sergeant	Yarmouth	Aug. 9, 1906
Frank L. Peters	Battalion Sergeant Major	Portland	July 21, 1905
Charles F. Hooper	Battalion Sergeant Major	Sanford	Jan. 2, 1906
Frank A. Hayden	Battalion Sergeant Major	Portland	May 24, 1906
BAND.			
Charles M. Brooks	Chief Musician	Portland	June 6, 1900
Fred J. Chipman	Principal Musician	Portland	June 20, 1905
John T. Fagan	Drum Major	Portland	July 31, 1895
Arthur W. Cole	Sergeant	So. Portland	June 12, 1904
Albert S. Conant	Sergeant	Portland	June 12, 1904
Woodbury P. Harrington	Sergeant	So. Portland	June 12, 1904
Ira M. Davis	Sergeant	So. Portland	July 29, 1906
Nathaniel A. Blanchard	Corporal	Westbrook	June 12, 1904
Fred A. Bodge	Corporal	Westbrook	June 12, 1904
Fred N. Colesworthy	Corporal	Portland	June 12, 1904
Louis W. Fickett	Corporal	Portland	June 12, 1904
Jacob N. Jacobson	Corporal	Portland	July 29, 1906
David U. Willard	Corporal	So. Portland	July 29, 1906
Bernard L. Greeley	Corporal	Portland	July 29, 1906
Samuel A. Guimond	Corporal	Westbrook	July 29, 1906
Merrill S. Day	Cook	So. Portland	Aug. 10, 1904

Record of Captain Herbert I. Low's Company A, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
Herbert I. Low.....	Portland.....	June 15, 1905	
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Frank E. Cumminings.....	Portland.....	June 15, 1905	
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
William A. Powers.....	Portland.....	June 15, 1905	
SERGEANTS.			
Thomas N. Cameron.....	So. Portland..	Feb. 23, 1905	Hon. dis. April 9.
William M. Simpson.....	Portland.....	June 5, 1905	Hon. dis. Oct. 26. [Sept. 15.
John F. Phillips.....	Portland.....	Oct. 19, 1905	App't 1st Sergt. Hon. dis.
Harry B. Powers.....	Portland.....	June 18, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Harry W. Nelson.....	Portland.....	May 18, 1904	
CORPORALS.			
William T. Watts.....	So. Portland..	May 14, 1906	[and 1st Sergt. Re-enlisted. App't Sergt.
Harvey B. Emerson.....	Portland.....	July 27, 1904	App't Sergt. & Q. M. Sergt.
Charles F. Harding.....	Portland.....	May 5, 1904	Hon. dis. July 20.
Laurence P. Walker.....	Portland.....	May 19, 1904	Hon. dis. June 18.
Walter R. Williams.....	Portland.....	July 21, 1904	
Howard E. Thompson....	Portland.....	July 7, 1905	
COOK.			
Leonidas T. K. Stowell...	Portland.....	Aug. 10, 1903	Hon. dis. August 9.
MUSICIAN.			
George E. Ross.....	Portland.....	July 28, 1904	
PRIVATES.			
Berry, William S.....	Portland.....	July 27, 1904	
Bragdon, Ernest G.....	Portland.....	April 27, 1905	Hon. dis. April 4.
Chick, Oscar W.....	Portland.....	Sept. 11, 1905	
Cressey, Ralph L.....	Portland.....	Oct. 9, 1905	
Curran, John.....	Portland.....	May 19, 1904	Dis. March 12.
Curtis, William B.....	Portland.....	Dec. 23, 1905	
Dodge, Bertram C.....	Portland.....	June 1, 1905	App't Corp'l. and Sergt.
Grant, Ralph H.....	Portland.....	Feb. 16, 1905	App't Corp'l. and Sergt.
Haskell, Arthur C.....	Portland.....	June 13, 1905	
Hodgdon, Harold L.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1905	Hon. dis. October 8.
Hodgkin, Augustus S.....	Portland.....	May 8, 1905	
Howard, Homer S.....	Portland.....	Sept. 11, 1905	Hon. dis. October 8.
Lane, Luther F.....	Portland.....	June 1, 1905	Hon. dis. April 9.
Locke, John.....	Portland.....	July 21, 1904	Hon. dis. April 9.
Miller, Frank H.....	Portland.....	July 7, 1905	Hon. dis. Sept. 15
Nelson, Martin E.....	Portland.....	Aug. 15, 1904	Hon. dis. Feb. 6.
Shaw, Burton W.....	Portland.....	July 9, 1905	Hon. dis. March 26.
Shorey, Henry H.....	Portland.....	June 19, 1905	Hon. dis. April 9.
Tinsman, John.....	So. Portland..	June 8, 1905	Hon. dis. April 9.
Welch, Isaac B.....	Portland.....	Aug. 9, 1904	App't Corp'l.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905.			
Betts, Herbert L.....	Portland.....	May 18, 1906	
Burke, Chester V.....	Portland.....	July 30, 1906	
Buswell, Ferley H.....	Portland.....	Dec. 27, 1906	
Cook, Horatio G.....	Portland.....	Dec. 30, 1906	
Cook, Walter W.....	So. Portland..	April 12, 1906	App't Corp'l.
Darling, David B.....	Portland.....	Feb. 26, 1906	
Emerton, Otis J.....	So. Portland..	Oct. 4, 1906	
Farris, David W.....	Portland.....	March 1, 1906	

Record of Captain Herbert I. Low's Company A—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
McDiarmid, Joseph P...	Portland.....	August 2, 1906	Hon. dis. September 15.
McGowan, James F.....	Portland.....	May 10, 1906	Hon. dis. December 8.
Mason, Arthur L.....	Portland.....	Jan. 10, 1906	
Murch, Harry R.....	Portland.....	March 1, 1906	Hon. dis. October 8.
Peasley, Elmer W.....	Portland.....	July 26, 1906	
Pierce, Ernest B.....	So. Portland..	May 3, 1906	
Price, Fred J.....	Portland.....	July 30, 1906	Hon. dis. October 8.
Robinson, Robert S.....	Portland.....	August 2, 1906	Hon. dis. October 8.
Stuart, Elmer M.....	Portland.....	August 2, 1906	
Stuart, Thomas J.....	Portland.....	May 10, 1906	
Walker, Walter E.....	Portland.....	July 31, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Wright, Herbert G.....	Portland.....	July 26, 1906	
York, Lester A.....	Portland.....	Feb. 8, 1906	Hon. dis. September 15.

Condensed Return, December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	30				31						1				1	34

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Herbert I. Low.....	Captain.....	Portland.....	June 15, 1905
Frank E. Cummings.....	First Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	June 15, 1905
William A. Powers.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	June 15, 1905
William T. Watts.....	First Sergeant.....	So. Portland..	Sept. 20, 1906
Harvey B. Emerson.....	Quartermaster Sergeant...	Portland.....	Nov. 8, 1906
Harry B. Powers.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	July 15, 1905
Harry W. Nelson.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	July 15, 1905
Bertram C. Dodge.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Nov. 8, 1906
Ralph H. Grant.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Nov. 8, 1906
Walter R. Williams.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	July 15, 1905
Howard E. Thompson..	Corporal.....	Portland.....	Nov. 3, 1905
Isaac B. Welch.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	June 22, 1906
Walter W. Cook.....	Corporal.....	So. Portland..	July 19, 1906
Walter E. Walker.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	Nov. 8, 1906
.....	Corporal.....		
.....	Cook.....		

Record of Captain Rupert C. Parker's Company B, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
Rupert C. Parker.....	Portland.....	March 26, 1906	Re-commissioned.
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Henry W. Way.....	Portland.....	Nov. 13, 1905	
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
SERGEANTS.			
		Date of Enlistment.	
Daniel S. Willard.....	So. Portland..	Sept. 11, 1905	
William O. Jones.....	So. Portland..	May 10, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Fred C. Larsen.....	Portland.....	Oct. 2, 1905	
John J. Herbert.....	Portland.....	Nov. 20, 1905	
Harry J. Doherty.....	Portland.....	July 13, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Arthur E. Irish.....	Portland.....	July 26, 1903	Hon. dis. July 25.
CORPORALS.			
William Totten.....	Portland.....	June 21, 1903	Hon. dis. June 20.
John H. Adams.....	Portland.....	Oct. 6, 1905	Hon. dis. August 3.
Wilford Fullerton.....	So. Portland..	Oct. 6, 1905	Hon. dis. July 17.
Frank M. Taylor.....	Portland.....	Oct. 6, 1905	
James R. Duke.....	Portland.....	Oct. 6, 1905	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Joseph T. Cote.....	Portland.....	April 28, 1903	Hon. dis. April 27.
COOK.			
Jeremiah Donahue.....	Portland.....	Aug. 3, 1906	Re-enlisted.
MUSICIANS.			
PRIVATES.			
Brown, Leslie H.....	So. Portland..	April 28, 1903	Hon. dis. January 15.
Bryant, Charles C.....	So. Portland..	March 7, 1904	
Cobb, Elbridge A.....	Portland.....	May 20, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Cook, Albert S.....	Portland.....	July 12, 1905	
Coolbroth, Everett A.....	So. Portland..	July 27, 1904	Hon. dis. August 3.
DeCoste, Mark A.....	Portland.....	Oct. 9, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Doughty, Ralph H.....	Portland.....	Feb. 23, 1905	
Field, George A.....	Portland.....	July 12, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Fleming, Walter E.....	Portland.....	Aug. 6, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Green, Wilis H.....	So. Portland..	May 26, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Grimmer, Fred W.....	So. Portland..	May 6, 1903	Hon. dis. May 5.
Hodgkins, William S.....	Portland.....	June 13, 1904	
Huntton, George P.....	So. Portland..	July 6, 1904	
Johnston, William J.....	Portland.....	Aug. 1, 1904	
Leeman, Charles L.....	So. Portland..	Aug. 3, 1903	Hon. dis. January 17.
Lewis, Albert S., Jr.....	Portland.....	July 12, 1905	
Lewis, John M.....	So. Portland..	May 11, 1905	Hon. dis. August 3.
Libby, Wesley.....	Portland.....	July 12, 1905	Hon. dis. August 5.
Littlejohn, Everett L.....	Portland.....	Feb. 23, 1905	Discharged July 17.
Lowell, Samuel G.....	So. Portland..	July 27, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Lowell, Stanley L.....	So. Portland..	July 27, 1904	
Matthews, Henry H.....	So. Portland..	May 19, 1904	Hon. dis. August 3.
Munson, Elliott A.....	Portland.....	May 11, 1905	Hon. dis. July 17.
Pride, Leonard E.....	Falmouth.....	Aug. 8, 1904	
Rosenberg, Abraham.....	Portland.....	March 2, 1905	
Sanborn, Walter G.....	Portland.....	July 9, 1905	
Stone, George F.....	Portland.....	March 28, 1904	Dis. January 15.
Tobey, Charlie O.....	Portland.....	Feb. 23, 1905	Hon. dis. January 17.
Wentworth, Perley.....	Portland.....	July 13, 1905	
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905			
Bereson, Hyman.....	Portland.....	Jan. 11, 1906	
Bonang, Henry.....	So. Portland..	Aug. 2, 1906	
Brown, Charles W.....	Portland.....	April 9, 1906	
DeCosta, William J.....	Portland.....	June 18, 1906	

Record of Captain Rupert C. Parker's Company B—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
Diamon, Charles	Portland	Feb. 5, 1906	
Doughty, Harold W.	So. Portland	July 25, 1906	
Gillis, Eugene A.	Portland	Jan. 11, 1906	
Gregorie, Edward	Portland	Jan. 11, 1906	
Heffler, Fred F.	So. Portland	July 25, 1906	
Howard, George S.	So. Portland	June 18, 1906	
Laidlow, Thomas E.	Portland	Oct. 22, 1906	
Libby, Lewis L.	Portland	July 25, 1906	
Libby, William H.	Portland	July 25, 1906	
Norton, William P.	Portland	Jan. 22, 1906	2d Lieutenant.
Nettleton, Herbert V.	Portland	June 18, 1906	
Peavey, Lloyd H.	So. Portland	June 11, 1906	
Peterson, Bennett H.	Portland	Jan. 8, 1906	Musician.
Pierce, Fred E.	So. Portland	June 18, 1906	
Shaw, Charles E.	So. Portland	June 18, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Shaw, Clinton A.	So. Portland	June 11, 1906	
Sturdivant, Oscar P.	Portland	April 9, 1906	
Thompson, Christian N.	Portland	Jan. 8, 1906	Hon. dis. August 3.
Tobey, Charlie O.	Portland	Aug. 1, 1906	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	47				47											

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Rupert C. Parker	Captain	Portland	March 26, 1900
Henry W. Way	First Lieutenant	So. Portland	Nov. 13, 1905
William P. Norton	Second Lieutenant	Portland	Jan. 29, 1906
Daniel S. Willard	First Sergeant	So. Portland	Aug. 7, 1903
James B. Duke	Quartermaster Sergeant	Portland	Aug. 1, 1906
Fred C. Larsen	Sergeant	Portland	July 29, 1902
John J. Herbert	Sergeant	Portland	Aug. 7, 1903
Harry J. Doherty	Sergeant	Portland	Aug. 7, 1903
William O. Jones	Sergeant	So. Portland	Aug. 1, 1906
Frank M. Taylor	Corporal	Portland	July 14, 1904
Elbridge A. Cobb	Corporal	Portland	Aug. 1, 1906
George A. Field	Corporal	Portland	Aug. 1, 1906
Mark A. DeCoste	Corporal	Portland	Aug. 1, 1906
Samuel G. Lowell	Corporal	So. Portland	Aug. 1, 1906
Charles E. Shaw	Corporal	So. Portland	Aug. 1, 1906
Jeremiah Donahue	Cook	Portland	Aug. 7, 1903

Record of Captain Harry P. Carver's Company C, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
Harry P. Carver.....	Auburn	Jan. 21, 1902	
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
James M. Palmer.....	Lewiston.....	June 8, 1903	Assigned to duty with Co. D, March 24.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Preston J. Carver.....	Auburn	June 8, 1903	Pro. 1st Lieutenant.
SERGEANTS.			
Julian F. Ellis.....	Auburn	June 15, 1903	Pro. 2nd Lieutenant.
Charles S. Bartlett.....	Auburn	July 11, 1904	App't Sergt.
Frank W. M. Campbell.....	Auburn	Feb. 17, 1906	Re-enl. App't Q. M. Sergt.
Leslie W. Clement.....	Auburn	April 28, 1905	Hon. dis. February 2.
William A. T. Blagden.....	Auburn	July 14, 1905	Hon. dis. February 2.
Harry A. Buker.....	Lewiston.....	July 6, 1903	Hon. dis. February 2.
CORPORALS.			
Fred L. Reed.....	Auburn	June 21, 1905	App't 1st Sergt.
William G. Bennett.....	Auburn	April 10, 1904	Red. July 2.
Daniel E. Farr.....	Auburn	Jan. 26, 1903	Hon. dis. January 25.
Fred L. Snell.....	Auburn	August 13, 1904	App't Sergt.
Herbert L. Ellis.....	Auburn	Feb. 29, 1904	App't Sergt.
Robert E. Hunt.....	Auburn	July 14, 1905	App't Sergt.
Perley W. Webber.....	Auburn	Jan. 12, 1903	Cook. Hon. dis. January 11.
MUSICIANS.			
Herman G. Fisher.....	Freeport.....	June 6, 1904	
Seth P. Miller, Jr.....	Auburn	Jan. 5, 1903	Hon. dis. January 4.
PRIVATEs.			
Alden, Loyal L.....	Livermore.....	July 27, 1903	Hon. dis. July 26.
Allen, Glenwood H.....	Auburn	May 23, 1904	
Battles, George W.....	Auburn	May 21, 1904	Hon. dis. February 2.
Bean, Guy C.....	Auburn	June 12, 1905	
Bosworth, Leslie W.....	Auburn	March 6, 1905	
Bridgham, Grover C.....	Lewiston.....	May 23, 1904	Hon. dis. February 2.
Carver, Charles B.....	Auburn	June 10, 1905	
Coleman, Daniel R.....	Auburn	May 21, 1904	Hon. dis. February 2.
Crockett, Edward D.....	Auburn	June 19, 1905	
Cummings, Chas. W., Jr.....	Auburn	Nov. 2, 1903	Dis. February 16.
Danforth, Bertram A.....	Auburn	July 3, 1905	
Davis, Guy F.....	Auburn	June 4, 1904	
Downing, Arthur E.....	Auburn	April 25, 1904	
Ellis, Everett L.....	Auburn	Dec. 2, 1905	
Eveleth, Charles H.....	Auburn	June 10, 1905	App't Corp'l.
Eveleth, George N.....	Auburn	March 9, 1903	Hon. dis. March 8.
Francis, Lafayette.....	Auburn	Jan. 26, 1903	Hon. dis. January 25.
Gilbert, Paul A.....	Auburn	July 28, 1903	Hon. dis. July 27.
Grover William H.....	Weld.....	July 7, 1905	
Helms, Homer N.....	Lisbon Falls.....	July 11, 1904	
Hill, William S.....	Auburn	July 6, 1903	Hon. dis. February 2.
Jackson, Llewellyn E.....	Auburn	June 10, 1905	
Knowlton, John F.....	Auburn	June 10, 1905	
Larabee, Edward G.....	Auburn	June 3, 1903	Hon. dis. June 2.
Lyon, Edward P.....	Auburn	June 12, 1905	
McAllister, Clinton J.....	Auburn	May 21, 1904	App't Corp'l.
McCann, Charles P.....	Auburn	June 10, 1905	
Morrill, Merle B.....	Auburn	Jan. 26, 1903	Hon. dis. January 25.
Prescott, Percy S.....	Auburn	June 4, 1904	App't Corp'l.
Rollins, Benjamin S.....	Auburn	April 4, 1904	Hon. dis. February 2.
Sharon, Charles G.....	Auburn	July 11, 1904	Hon. dis. February 2.
Shaw, Mark A.....	Lewiston.....	July 11, 1904	
Stoddard, Elroy G.....	Lewiston.....	July 11, 1904	
Thompson, James A.....	Lewiston.....	March 21, 1903	Hon. dis. March 20.
Wilbur, Harry C.....	Auburn	July 6, 1906	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Woodbury, Lester.....	Auburn	May 21, 1904	

Record of Captain Harry P. Carver's Company C—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905			
Berry, Albert B.	Lewiston.	Sept. 17, 1906	
Blossom, Ora E.	Auburn.	Jan. 19, 1906	
Bordeau, Joseph E.	Auburn.	Sept. 17, 1906	
Boyer, John H.	Auburn.	April 9, 1906	
Buchanan, Edwin H.	Auburn.	July 23, 1906	
Churchill, Willie A.	Auburn.	Jan. 8, 1906	
Cummings, Harold N.	Auburn.	Jan. 9, 1906	
Dunfield, Isaac B.	Auburn.	Jan. 2, 1906	
Farr, Daniel E.	Auburn.	July 23, 1906	App't Corp'l.
Fletcher, Luke L.	Auburn.	Jan. 19, 1906	
Fogg, Alvin E.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906	
Foss, Harold H.	Auburn.	May 21, 1906	Musician.
Gagnon, Frank J.	Auburn.	May 28, 1906	
Merrill, Clyde H.	Auburn.	Jan. 9, 1906	
Miller, Seth P., Jr.	Auburn.	April 1, 1906	App't Corp'l.
Morrell, Merle B.	Auburn.	June 23, 1906	
Nickerson, William M.	Auburn.	July 23, 1906	
Parker, Mellen F.	Auburn.	April 2, 1906	
Pearson, Herbert E.	Lewiston.	Dec. 3, 1906	
Pearson, Willis E.	Lewiston.	July 27, 1906	
Reckards, Frank L.	Auburn.	Sept. 17, 1906	
Sleeper, Joseph W.	Auburn.	April 23, 1906	
Sleeper, Leroy C.	Auburn.	April 2, 1906	
Swett, Archie F.	Auburn.	July 30, 1906	
Taylor, Arthur G.	Auburn.	July 30, 1906	
Wescott, Ray C.	Auburn.	June 11, 1906	
Wing, Lerois B.	Auburn.	July 30, 1906	
Wood, Henry E.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906	Cook.

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.										
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.		Enlisted Men.													
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.											
3	3	34	34	5	19	24	61

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Harry P. Carver.	Captain.	Auburn.	Jan. 21, 1902
Preston J. Carver.	First Lieutenant.	Auburn.	April 2, 1906
Julian F. Ellis.	Second Lieutenant.	Auburn.	April 3, 1906
Fred L. Reed.	First Sergeant.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Frank W. M. Campbell.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Charles S. Bartlett.	Sergeant.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Herbert L. Ellis.	Sergeant.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Fred L. Snell.	Sergeant.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Robert E. Hunt.	Sergeant.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Percy S. Prescott.	Corporal.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Harry C. Wilbur.	Corporal.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Clinton J. McAllister.	Corporal.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Seth P. Miller, Jr.	Corporal.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Charles H. Eveleth.	Corporal.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Daniel E. Farr.	Corporal.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906
Henry E. Wood.	Cook.	Auburn.	July 2, 1906

Record of Captain John W. Nash's Company D, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
John W. Nash	Norway.....	Oct. 9, 1899	
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Frank A. Hayden	Norway.....	June 2, 1902	Res. and hon. dis. March 9.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
George A. Wilson, Jr.	Paris.....	April 28, 1903	Res. and hon. dis. March 9.
SERGEANTS.			
Charles A. Marston	Paris.....	April 6, 1904	
Lyman H. Daughtaty.....	Paris.....	July 25, 1904	
William P. Marston.....	Paris.....	Jan. 11, 1904	
William D'Esmond.....	Norway.....	Feb. 27, 1905	Hon. dis. April 23.
Moses P. Stiles.....	Norway.....	April 16, 1905	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
Harry M. Shaw.....	Paris.....	May 4, 1903	Hon. dis. January 3.
CORPORALS.			
Howard L. Chandler.....	Oxford.....	May 19, 1905	
George T. Tubbs.....	Norway.....	April 28, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Carl P. Mixer.....	Norway.....	April 27, 1903	Hon. dis. April 26.
Robert Tufts.....	Norway.....	April 5, 1904	Appointed Sergeant.
Alfred G. Monk.....	Paris.....	March 14, 1904	Hon. dis. August 15.
Alfred L. Wyman.....	Norway.....	March 6, 1905	
COOK.			
Sanger S. Maxim.....	Paris.....	May 16, 1904	
MUSICIANS.			
Ernest O. Nichols.....	Norway.....	Aug. 13, 1904	
Arthur A. Walker.....	Oxford.....	July 10, 1905	
PRIVATEs.			
Adams, Freeland E.....	Norway.....	May 13, 1905	
Andrews, Edgar W.....	Oxford.....	May 22, 1905	
Boucher, Edmund J.....	Norway.....	Feb. 20, 1905	
Brooks, Owen P.....	Norway.....	May 16, 1904	Dis. February 5.
Buck, Oliver C.....	Norway.....	Aug. 1, 1904	Hon. dis. January 22.
Curtis, Archie H.....	Summer.....	Aug. 8, 1904	
Curtis, Vernon A.....	Paris.....	Oct. 23, 1905	
Cutting, Irving B.....	Paris.....	July 10, 1905	Hon. dis. April 23.
DeLano, Alton I.....	Oxford.....	July 10, 1905	
Farnum, Ellsworth G.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	
Farris, Harry R.....	Oxford.....	May 26, 1904	App't 1st Cl. Sergt., H. C.
Flanders, Charles.....	Paris.....	March 24, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Hosmer, Herbert H.....	Norway.....	Feb. 15, 1904	
Hunt, Frank A.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	
Hunt, Harrison M.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	
Kelley, Fred G.....	Norway.....	Aug. 7, 1905	Hon. dis. April 23.
Leavitt, George C.....	Norway.....	Nov. 27, 1905	
Leavitt, Walter C.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Mahern, Thomas F.....	Welchville.....	May 22, 1905	Hon. dis. June 21.
Noble, William M.....	Harrison.....	July 10, 1905	
Packard, Harry A.....	Norway.....	March 10, 1903	Hon. dis. March 9.
Rowe, Charles S.....	Hebron.....	July 10, 1905	
Russell, Gilbert A.....	Norway.....	March 6, 1905	
Russell, Perley W.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1906	
Russell, William M.....	Norway.....	March 6, 1905	
Smith, Elmer C.....	Oxford.....	July 10, 1905	
Smith, Walter C.....	Norway.....	March 20, 1905	Hon. dis. November 2.
Stevens, Guy F.....	Norway.....	Oct. 5, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Swan, Ferdinand F.....	Norway.....	Aug. 1, 1904	Appointed Sergeant.
Swan, Howard L.....	Paris.....	Aug. 29, 1904	Hon. dis. May 14.
Twitchell, Theodore M.....	Paris.....	May 2, 1904	
Upton, Carl F.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	
Upton, Ross L.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	
Wentzel, Arbet.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1905	Dis. February 5.

Record of Captain John W. Nash's Company D—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC.31.1905			
Campbell, Charles E.....	Paris.....	Jan. 29, 1906	Hon. dis. May 14.
Campbell, Charles E.....	Paris.....	June 4, 1906	
Chapman, Shirley I.....	Paris.....	Jan. 15, 1906	
Gould, Daniel I.....	Norway.....	March 12, 1906	Trans. to Co. K, 1st Inf. Dec. 8.
Lovering, Fred C.....	Oxford.....	July 9, 1906	
Marston, Lewis E.....	Paris.....	Sept. 17, 1906	
Millett, Robert P.....	Norway.....	Jan. 3, 1906	
Mills, O'Neal F.....	Norway.....	July 16, 1906	Hon. dis. October 18.
Oldham, Gerald R.....	Paris.....	Dec. 10, 1906	1st Lt.
Palmer, James M.....	Norway.....	March 24, 1906	Trans. from Co. C. 1st Inf. as
Pike, Charles H.....	Norway.....	Feb. 5, 1906	
Richardson, Arthur L.....	Norway.....	Feb. 21, 1906	
Robinson, Carl H.....	Paris.....	Jan. 29, 1906	
Truman, Walter S.....	Norway.....	Aug. 13, 1906	
Tubbs, Walter F.....	Norway.....	March 12, 1906	
Webber, Vivian R.....	Paris.....	Jan. 15, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.						Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.							
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3			3	46												49

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
John W. Nash.....	Captain.....	Norway.....	Oct. 9, 1899
James M. Palmer.....	First Lieutenant.....	Norway.....	June 8, 1903
Moses P. Stiles.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Norway.....	April 2, 1906
Charles A. Marston.....	First Sergeant.....	Paris.....	April 11, 1905
Lyman H. Daughraty.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Paris.....	July 28, 1905
William P. Marston.....	Sergeant.....	Paris.....	Sept. 1, 1904
Walter C. Leavitt.....	Sergeant.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1906
Robert Tufts.....	Sergeant.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1906
Ferdinand F. Swan.....	Sergeant.....	Norway.....	June 27, 1906
Howard L. Chandler.....	Corporal.....	Oxford.....	Aug. 13, 1903
George T. Tubbs.....	Corporal.....	Norway.....	Sept. 1, 1904
Alfred L. Wyman.....	Corporal.....	Norway.....	Aug. 5, 1905
Guy F. Stevens.....	Corporal.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1906
Charles Flanders.....	Corporal.....	Paris.....	Aug. 4, 1906
Sanger S. Maxim.....	Cook.....	Paris.....	May 16, 1904

**Record of Second Lieutenant John J. Maloney's Company E,
First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the
changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to
December 31, 1906.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
John J. Maloney	Portland.....	June 14, 1904 Date of Enlistment.	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
SERGEANTS.			
Bartley A. Flaherty.....	Portland.....	Jan. 25, 1904	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
Matthias R. Eagan.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1903	Hon. dis. June 11.
Matthew J. S. Burke.....	Portland.....	Sept. 22, 1905	
Alfred T. Whitmore.....	Portland.....	April 16, 1904	
Dennis D. Powell.....	Portland.....	April 25, 1904	Red. Hon. dis. October 26.
CORPORALS.			
Patrick H. Connolly.....	Portland.....	May 6, 1905	[Hon. dis. September 5. Appointed Sergeant. Red.
Andrew Avey.....	Portland.....	April 25, 1904	
Patrick H. Flaherty.....	Portland.....	Aug. 8, 1906	Re-enlisted. App't Sergt.
COOK.			
Patrick F. Cummings...	Portland.....	Aug. 9, 1904	
MUSICIANS.			
Charles W. Fogg.....	Portland.....	Aug. 1, 1904	Reduced.
William E. Maloney.....	Portland.....	Aug. 4, 1906	App't Corp'l & Q. M. Sergt. Re-enlisted as Private.
PRIVATES.			
Barrett, Edward A.....	Portland.....	March 11, 1905	
Barrett, Thomas L.....	Portland.....	Aug. 8, 1904	Hon. dis. January 17.
Carr, Charles E.....	Portland.....	July 21, 1905	Musician.
Clancy, Michael J.....	Portland.....	July 26, 1904	
Conley, Bartley J.....	Portland.....	July 1, 1905	
Conley, Edward J.....	Portland.....	July 27, 1904	
Conley, Martin J.....	Portland.....	July 24, 1903	Hon. dis. July 23.
Connolly, Edward J.....	Portland.....	Aug. 1, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Cullinan, Frank T.....	Portland.....	June 20, 1905	Died January 15.
Donahue, Coleman E.....	Portland.....	June 20, 1905	
Donahue, Thomas S.....	Portland.....	May 23, 1905	
Doyle, Matthew T.....	Portland.....	July 12, 1905	Discharged September 5.
Eagan, Michael A.....	Portland.....	July 31, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Earles, William P.....	Portland.....	Aug. 9, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Foley, Martin E.....	Portland.....	July 12, 1904	
Gibbons, Edward J.....	Portland.....	May 23, 1905	Hon. dis. January 17.
Gould, James T.....	Portland.....	June 20, 1905	
Larkin, Edward T.....	Portland.....	Aug. 11, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Lee, William F.....	Portland.....	March 28, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Libby, Arthur E.....	Portland.....	June 20, 1905	
Maloney, Dennis J.....	Portland.....	Nov. 25, 1905	Appointed First Sergeant.
Murphy, Charles J.....	Portland.....	July 1, 1905	
Murphy, John E.....	Portland.....	July 20, 1903	App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. July 19
O'Toole, John J.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1905	
Powell, Timothy J.....	Portland.....	March 8, 1904	
Quinn, John.....	Portland.....	Jan. 5, 1904	Hon. dis. January 17.
Reardon, Walter J.....	Portland.....	June 6, 1905	
Sherwood, Charles A.....	Portland.....	July 13, 1905	Hon. dis. January 17.
Stover, Rodolph L. D.....	Portland.....	June 20, 1905	
Walsh, Patrick D.....	Portland.....	July 20, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Whalen, Luke V.....	Portland.....	Aug. 4, 1906	Re-enlisted. App't. Corp'l.
Joyce, John J.....	Portland.....	Dec. 29, 1903	Hon. dis. December 28.

Record of Second Lieut. John J. Maloney's Co. E, Concluded

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905			
Cummings, John A.....	Portland.....	Aug. 3, 1906	Musician.
Flynn, Philip M.....	Portland.....	July 31, 1906	
Halloran, James H.....	Portland.....	Dec. 19, 1906	
Jones, Wallace L.....	Portland.....	May 8, 1906	
Keaney, Michael F.....	Portland.....	Jan. 15, 1906	
McDonnell, Frank J....	Portland.....	Sept. 12, 1906	
McCoy, Joseph M.....	Portland.....	July 31, 1906	
McLean, Ernest.....	Portland.....	Aug. 3, 1906	
Merrill, Roy W.....	Portland.....	Dec. 18, 1906	
Murphy, John B.....	Portland.....	Dec. 20, 1906	
Norton, John H.....	Portland.....	Dec. 18, 1906	
Pierce, Chester V.....	Portland.....	Dec. 17, 1906	
Sullivan, Peter E.....	Portland.....	July 23, 1906	
Tinkham, Dwight F.....	Portland.....	May 8, 1906	
Ware, Theodore C.....	Portland.....	Dec. 13, 1906	
Wheeler, Frank.....	Portland.....	Feb. 28, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.						ABSENT.						Aggregate.								
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.											
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.		Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	44				44						2				2	49

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
James D. Regan.....	Captain.....	Portland.....	Jan. 9, 1906
John J. Maloney.....	First Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	Jan. 9, 1906
Bartley A. Flaherty....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	Jan. 9, 1906
Dennis J. Maloney.....	First Sergeant.....	Portland.....	July 17, 1906
William E. Maloney.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Portland.....	July 17, 1906
Matthew J. S. Burke....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Aug. 1, 1903
Alfred T. Whitmore.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Aug. 24, 1904
Patrick D. Walsh.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Aug. 3, 1906
Patrick H. Flaherty....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Aug. 3, 1906
Andrew Ayer.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	Aug. 24, 1904
Luke V. Whalen.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	July 17, 1906
William P. Earles.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	July 17, 1906
Edward T. Larkin.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	July 20, 1906
William F. Lee.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	Aug. 3, 1906
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
Patrick F. Cummings....	Cook.....	Portland.....	Aug. 9, 1904

Record of Captain Myron E. Bennett's Company F, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
Myron E. Bennett.....	Sanford.....	June 1, 1903	
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Howard E. Perkins.....	Sanford.....	June 1, 1903	
SERGEANTS.			
Frank C. Thompson.....	Sanford.....	May 23, 1906	Re-enlisted.
George A. Field.....	Sanford.....	March 9, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Charles F. Hooper.....	Sanford.....	March 9, 1903	App't. Batt. Sergt. Major.
Thomas McCombe.....	Sanford.....	March 21, 1903	Hon. dis. March 20.
Edward J. Hogue.....	Sanford.....	March 7, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Edward Sweeney.....	Sanford.....	March 30, 1903	Hon. dis. January 8.
CORPORALS.			
Elliott Merrifield.....	Springvale...	May 23, 1906	Re-enlisted as Charles E.
Fred J. Brown.....	Sanford.....	March 17, 1906	Re-enl. App't Sergt.
Haven L. Butler.....	Sanford.....	March 25, 1906	Re-enl. App't. Sergt.
William Smith.....	Sanford.....	Sept. 1, 1903	App't. Sergt. Hon. dis. Aug. 31.
Fred E. Hanson.....	Sanford.....	April 6, 1903	Hon. dis. April 5.
John Pickles.....	Sanford.....	Aug. 4, 1904	
COOK.			
Elmer D. Bennett.....	Sanford.....	May 23, 1906	Re-enlisted.
MUSICIANS.			
Harry G. Shaffer.....	Sanford.....	March 19, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Thomas Sweeney.....	Sanford.....	Aug. 4, 1904	
PRIVATES.			
Austin, Charles A.....	Sanford.....	April 10, 1906	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Beaudoin, Cyrille.....	Sanford.....	July 1, 1905	
Bodwell, Vernon C.....	Sanford.....	July 1, 1905	
Fletcher, Elmer P.....	Sanford.....	June 1, 1905	
Gerry, Alberto I.....	Sanford.....	March 24, 1904	
Gowen, Perley G.....	Sanford.....	May 23, 1903	Hon. dis. May 22.
Harris, Leo J.....	Sanford.....	April 18, 1903	Hon. dis. April 17.
Hayes, George W.....	Sanford.....	March 17, 1903	Hon. dis. March 16.
Johnson, Charles C.....	Sanford.....	July 1, 1905	
Keyes, Perley E.....	Sanford.....	March 14, 1906	Re-enl. App't. Corp'l.
McGonagle, Joseph A.....	Sanford.....	July 20, 1904	Hon. dis. Feb. 10.
Moulton, Everett L.....	So. Sanford...	July 2, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Moulton, Harry M.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 21, 1904	Hon. dis. May 18.
Mullins, John F.....	Sanford.....	March 24, 1905	Hon. dis. Dec. 13.
Nason, Ernest E.....	Sanford.....	July 1, 1905	
Parent, Joseph H.....	Sanford.....	July 1, 1905	
Perrault, Elmer W.....	Sanford.....	July 1, 1905	
Pouliot, Alphonse.....	Sanford.....	July 1, 1905	
Roberts, Adebart.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 21, 1904	
Roberts, Ernest W.....	Sanford.....	March 12, 1903	Hon. dis. March 11.
Spinney, Charles E.....	Sanford.....	Aug. 4, 1904	
Stillings, Almon O.....	Sanford.....	March 17, 1906	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Stilphen, George H.....	Sanford.....	Aug. 4, 1904	Hon. dis. Dec. 13.
Stokes, Daniel S.....	Springvale...	July 2, 1903	Hon. dis. July 1.
Thompson, Bert L.....	Sanford.....	July 1, 1905	
Thompson, Freeman B.....	Sanford.....	March 23, 1906	Re-enl. App't. Corp'l.
Trafton, Edward C.....	Springvale...	May 23, 1903	Hon. dis. May 22.
Vermette, George O.....	Sanford.....	July 3, 1905	
Whitehouse, Carl.....	Sanford.....	June 1, 1905	Hon. dis. July 31.

Record of Captain Myron E. Bennett's Company F—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905			
Asselin, Henry	Sanford.....	July 26, 1906	
Austin, Harry E.	Sanford.....	June 11, 1906	
Belanger, Joseph.....	Sanford.....	July 19, 1906	
Binette, Frank.....	Sanford.....	Feb. 5, 1906	
Bush, Meddy.....	Sanford.....	Feb. 5, 1906	
Dart, Alex M.	Sanford.....	June 11, 1906	
Gray, William.....	Sanford.....	Feb. 5, 1906	
Hayes, John	Sanford.....	Jan. 4, 1906	
Hayes, John P.	Sanford.....	Jan. 4, 1906	
Hickey, William H.	Sanford.....	June 11, 1906	
Fletcher, Elias F.	Sanford.....	Jan. 4, 1906	Hon. dis. June 21.
Lafame, Arthur.....	Sanford.....	July 31, 1906	
McGonagle, Joseph V.	Sanford.....	July 31, 1906	
Robitaille, Wilfred.....	Sanford.....	Feb. 5, 1906	
Savagau, George B.	Sanford.....	Jan. 4, 1906	
Sutton, Thomas.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 4, 1906	
Taggart, Hughley.....	Sanford.....	June 11, 1906	
Taylor, Ralph L.	Sanford.....	Feb. 15, 1906	
Wilson, Herbert W.	Sanford.....	Feb. 15, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	43				43						3				3	49

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank
Myron E. Bennett.....	Captain.....	Sanford.....	June 1, 1903
Daniel W. Wen, worth..	First Lieutenant.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 11, 1906
Howard E. Perkins....	Second Lieutenant.....	Sanford.....	June 1, 1903
Frank C. Thompson....	First Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	June 9, 1903
George A. Field.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	March 1, 1904
Edward J. Hogue.....	Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	June 2, 1904
Fred J. Brown.....	Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 18, 1906
Haven L. Butler.....	Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	June 26, 1906
Charles E. Merrifield ..	Corporal.....	Springvale ..	June 9, 1903
John Pickles.....	Corporal.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 16, 1905
Charles A. Austin.....	Corporal.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 18, 1906
Freeman B. Thompson..	Corporal.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 18, 1906
Ferley E. Keyes.....	Corporal.....	Sanford.....	July 26, 1906
Almon O. Stillings.....	Corporal.....	Sanford.....	Aug. 2, 1906
Elmer D. Bennett.....	Cook.....	Sanford.....	Aug. 20, 1903

Record of Captain Everett L. Holt's Company G, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
Everett L. Holt.....	Biddeford	Dec. 16, 1903	
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
John M. Akerly	Biddeford	March 28, 1894	Re-commissioned.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Harry Goodier.....	Biddeford	Dec. 16, 1903	
SERGEANTS.			
Clarence E. Holt	Biddeford	March 11, 1906	Re-enlisted.
James Mouna	Biddeford	Nov. 10, 1905	
Zephirin D. Pepin	Biddeford	March 27, 1904	
William Siddall.....	Biddeford	April 23, 1904	
Joseph W. Carville	Biddeford	Feb. 26, 1904	
Charles Siddall	Biddeford	March 3, 1904	
CORPORALS.			
William Nutter	Biddeford	July 13, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Frank C. Gowen	Biddeford	Aug. 10, 1905	
Walter B. Blake	Saco.....	Aug. 5, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Ira G. Burnham	Biddeford	July 16, 1905	
Charles H. Goodwin	Biddeford	Dec. 24, 1905	
John H. Hilton	Biddeford	March 1, 1904	
COOK.			
Thomas H. Blake	Saco	Aug. 8, 1906	Re-enlisted.
MUSICIANS.			
Joseph Taylor	Biddeford	March 1, 1906	Re-enlisted as Private.
Walter H. Robbins.....	Biddeford	Dec. 4, 1904	
PRIVATEES.			
Baker, James L.	Biddeford	April 18, 1904	
Binette, Auguste	Biddeford	Aug. 5, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Blake, Fred	Saco	Aug. 18, 1903	Hon. dis. August 17.
Brackett, Alpha	Saco	March 11, 1903	Hon. dis. March 10.
Burnham, Walter G	Saco	March 27, 1904	
Credit, Antoine.....	Biddeford	Nov. 1, 1904	
Emerson, Earl L.	Biddeford	June 16, 1905	
Grayson, Thomas E	Biddeford	Aug. 4, 1904	Musician.
Guptill, Everett W	Saco	Feb. 23, 1904	
Hamilton, Edward	Biddeford	July 1, 1905	
Hamilton, Fred S.	Biddeford	Aug. 9, 1904	Hon. dis. August 3.
Hinchliffe, John B.	Old Orchard	Feb. 26, 1904	
Holland, Daniel J	Biddeford	Feb. 12, 1904	
Hooper, Fred E.	Biddeford	Aug. 10, 1904	
Johnson, Charles W	Biddeford	March 8, 1904	
Jose, Howard L.	Saco	Dec. 24, 1905	
Kelley, Edward	Biddeford	Feb. 17, 1904	
Ladd, Walter E.	Biddeford	Jan. 24, 1904	
Lane, Fred L.	Saco	Feb. 23, 1904	
Larochelle, John	Biddeford	May 10, 1905	
Liberty, Albert	Saco	March 11, 1903	Hon. dis. March 10.
Loranger, Elzear	Biddeford	July 22, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Loranger, Joseph	Biddeford	Aug. 5, 1903	Hon. dis. August 4.
McCone, Orrin H	Biddeford	July 15, 1904	
McKenzie, John T.	Biddeford	Aug. 5, 1906	Re-enlisted.
McLeod, James	Saco	July 1, 1904	
Mitchell, Joseph	Biddeford	June 27, 1905	
Moreau, Henry J	Biddeford	Aug. 5, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Murphy, Patrick	Biddeford	April 14, 1903	Hon. dis. April 13.
Nason, Howard W	Saco	July 16, 1905	
Schofield, John W	Saco	Aug. 8, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Twomey, John R	Biddeford	March 27, 1904	

Record of Captain Everett L. Holt's Company G—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1905			
Blake, Carroll	Biddeford	July 24, 1906	
Blow, David	Biddeford	Jan. 1, 1906	
Emerson, Ralph W.	Biddeford	July 18, 1906	
Godette, Joseph	Biddeford	Aug. 1, 1906	
Kendall, Clarence F.	Biddeford	June 16, 1906	Appointed Assistant Surg.
Lambert, George	Biddeford	July 19, 1906	
Lonsdale, Joseph	Saco	Jan. 1, 1906	
Richards, Howard G.	Saco	Aug. 1, 1906	
Wallace, George T.	Saco	Jan. 10, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.				ABSENT.				Aggregate.
Commissioned Officers.		Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.		Enlisted Men.		
For duty.	On special duty.	For duty.	On special duty.	With leave.	In arrest.	With leave.	In arrest.	
	Sick.		Sick.	Without leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	
	In arrest or suspension.		In arrest or confinement.				In arrest or confinement.	
	Total.		Total.				Total.	
3	...	3	49	...	...	...	...	52

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Everett L. Holt	Captain	Biddeford	Dec. 16, 1903
John M. Akerly	First Lieutenant	Biddeford	March 28, 1894
Harry Goodier	Second Lieutenant	Biddeford	Dec. 16, 1903
Clarence E. Holt	First Sergeant	Biddeford	Feb. 1, 1905
James Momna	Quartermaster Sergeant	Biddeford	Nov. 24, 1902
Zephirin D. Pepin	Sergeant	Biddeford	Feb. 20, 1901
William Siddall	Sergeant	Biddeford	Aug. 12, 1903
Joseph W. Carville	Sergeant	Biddeford	Feb. 19, 1904
Charles Siddall	Sergeant	Biddeford	Feb. 1, 1905
William Nutter	Corporal	Biddeford	Aug. 12, 1903
Frank C. Gowen	Corporal	Biddeford	Aug. 12, 1903
Walter B. Blake	Corporal	Saco	Feb. 19, 1904
Ira G. Burnham	Corporal	Biddeford	Feb. 19, 1904
Charles H. Goodwin	Corporal	Biddeford	Feb. 1, 1905
John H. Hilton	Corporal	Biddeford	Aug. 9, 1905
Thomas H. Blake	Cook	Saco	Aug. 8, 1903

Record of Captain Allie O. Pillsbury's Company H, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
Charles C. Tibbetts.....	Rockland.....	Feb. 20, 1900	Hon. dis. Ex. of term of service, Mar. 8.
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Allie O. Pillsbury.....	Rockland.....	June 30, 1903	Pro. Captain.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
James F. Carver.....	Rockland.....	June 30, 1903	Pro. 1st Lieutenant.
SERGEANTS.			
Albert F. P. Hyler.....	Thomaston.....	Feb. 1, 1904	Pro. 2nd Lieutenant.
Ralph W. Brown.....	Rockland.....	April 14, 1906	Re-enl. App't 1st Serg't.
George T. Stewart.....	Rockland.....	April 16, 1904	App't Q. M. Serg't.
Edwin D. Young.....	Thomaston.....	June 11, 1904	
Roland S. Rackliff.....	Rockland.....	May 22, 1906	Re-enl.
Wilbur S. Cross.....	Rockport.....	Feb. 2, 1906	Re-enl.
CORPORALS.			
George H. Curtis.....	Thomaston.....	July 15, 1905	App't Serg't.
William E. Freeman.....	Rockland.....	July 8, 1905	
Percy H. Bryant.....	Rockland.....	July 1, 1905	Hon. dis. July 24.
Charles W. Burpee.....	Rockland.....	June 9, 1903	Hon. dis. June 8.
Charles E. Shadle.....	Rockland.....	June 14, 1904	Hon. dis. July 24.
George A. Freeman.....	Thomaston.....	July 14, 1903	Hon. dis. July 13.
COOK.			
George S. Cates.....	Rockland.....	June 30, 1903	Hon. dis. March 26.
MUSICIANS.			
Woodbury M. Snow.....	Rockland.....	April 10, 1906	Re-enl.
Clarence A. Fish.....	Camden.....	Aug. 1, 1904	
PRIVATES.			
Andrews, George.....	Rockland.....	July 1, 1905	
Barlow, Roy S.....	Rockland.....	Aug. 1, 1904	
Brown, Harry W.....	Rockland.....	Aug. 10, 1903	Hon. dis. Aug. 9.
Coakley, James H.....	Rockland.....	May 23, 1905	App't Corp'l.
Cotton, Fremont J.....	Rockland.....	Nov. 25, 1905	
Crockett, William E.....	Rockland.....	June 9, 1903	Hon. dis. June 8.
Curtis, James L.....	Rockland.....	July 28, 1903	Hon. dis. July 27.
Feyler, Leslie I.....	Thomaston.....	Aug. 1, 1904	
Fish, William H.....	Rockland.....	May 10, 1904	Cook.
Halstead, Leon W.....	Rockland.....	Aug. 4, 1903	Hon. dis. Aug. 3.
Harrington, Ernest P.....	Rockland.....	Aug. 1, 1904	App't Corp'l.
Jones, Fred S.....	Thomaston.....	July 1, 1905	
McIntosh, Albert C.....	Rockland.....	June 9, 1906	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Mathews, James W.....	Thomaston.....	Nov. 25, 1905	
Moon, Wilson.....	Rockland.....	July 1, 1905	
Patterson, Hollis L.....	Rockland.....	May 10, 1904	Died Sept. 28.
Pendelton, Leroy D.....	Rockland.....	Nov. 25, 1905	
Post, Charles H.....	Rockland.....	May 10, 1904	
Richards, Ralph B.....	Rockland.....	July 28, 1903	Hon. dis. July 27.
Robbins, Dana E.....	Rockland.....	Dec. 26, 1905	
Robinson, Wallace K.....	Rockland.....	Feb. 2, 1902	Hon. dis. Feb. 1.
Robinson, Fremont.....	Rockland.....	Feb. 11, 1905	
Smith, Howell P.....	So. Cushing.....	Feb. 2, 1903	Hon. dis. Feb. 1.
Sukeforth, Arthur G.....	Rockland.....	Feb. 2, 1903	Hon. dis. Feb. 1.
Walker, Joseph R.....	Rockland.....	May 24, 1904	App't Corp'l.
Whitney, Halver H.....	Thomaston.....	Feb. 2, 1903	Hon. dis. Feb. 1.
Witham, Arthur.....	Rockland.....	Nov. 25, 1905	

Record of Captain Allie O. Pillsbury's Company H—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1905			
Armstrong, Charles P	Rockland.	June 6, 1906	
Baker, Ralph S.	Rockland.	April 10, 1906	
Butler, Frank F	Rockland.	June 26, 1906	
Hylar, Asa W.	Rockland.	July 24, 1906	
Krokyn, Ben	Rockland.	May 22, 1906	
Lissok, Hermann.	Rockland.	June 26, 1906	
Post, Frank L.	Rockland.	July 17, 1906	
Rider, Harold W.	Thomaston.	June 15, 1906	
Robishaw, Willis.	Rockland.	June 26, 1906	
Sawyer, Thomas.	Rockland.	Dec. 11, 1906	
Snedberg, John M	Rockland.	June 19, 1906	
Sukeforth, Alga T	Rockland.	July 16, 1906	
Sukeforth, Arthur G	Rockland.	April 16, 1906	
Sullivan, Jerry I.	Rockland.	March 26, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Starrett, Edmund J.	Thomaston.	April 19, 1906	
Watts, Herbert C	Thomaston.	June 5, 1906	
Welch, Allie	Rockland.	July 24, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3	3	43	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Allie O. Pillsbury	Captain	Rockland.	Feb. 27, 1906
James F. Carver	First Lieutenant.	Rockland.	Feb. 27, 1906
Albert F. P. Hylar	Second Lieutenant.	Thomaston.	Feb. 27, 1906
Ralph W. Brown	First Sergeant	Rockland.	July 17, 1906
George T. Stewart	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Rockland.	July 17, 1906
Edwin D. Young	Sergeant	Thomaston.	July 28, 1903
Roland S. Rackliff.	Sergeant	Rockland.	July 28, 1903
Wilbur S. Cross	Sergeant	Rockport.	Aug. 7, 1905
George H. Curtis	Sergeant	Thomaston.	July 17, 1906
William E. Freeman.	Corporal.	Rockland.	Sept. 2, 1904
James H. Coakley.	Corporal.	Rockland.	July 17, 1906
Albert C. McIntosh	Corporal.	Rockland.	July 17, 1906
Ernest P. Harrington.	Corporal.	Rockland.	July 17, 1906
Jerry I. Sullivan	Corporal.	Rockland.	July 17, 1906
Joseph R. Walker	Corporal.	Rockland.	July 17, 1906
William H. Fish.	Cook	Rockland.	July 17, 1906

Record of Captain James L. Moriarty's Company I, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
James L. Moriarty.....	Lewiston.....	June 10, 1901	
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
George S. McCarty.....	Lewiston.....	June 10, 1901	
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Michael H. Brogan.....	Lewiston.....	June 11, 1901	
SERGEANTS.			
Sylvester F. Brogan ...	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1903	Hon. dis. April 1.
Thomas E. Crane.....	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Alphee N. Despina.....	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1906	Re-enlisted. App't 1st Sergt.
Harry R. Kavanaugh ...	Lewiston.....	April 2, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Auguste Gagnon	Lewiston.....	April 29, 1904	
George W. Hilton	Lewiston.....	April 22, 1904	
CORPORALS.			
Elisee Levesque	Lewiston.....	April 22, 1904	Appointed Sergeant.
Edmund J. Plummer ...	Lewiston.....	March 10, 1905	
Charles Flynn	Lewiston.....	July 15, 1904	
James L. Kavanaugh ...	Lewiston.....	July 20, 1904	
Adolphe D. Beliveau ...	Lewiston.....	Jan. 6, 1905	
Michael W. Breen.....	Lewiston.....	April 7, 1905	
COOK.			
John Gordon.....	Lewiston.....	July 18, 1904	
MUSICIANS.			
William K. Gilmore ...	Lewiston.....	Aug. 6, 1903	Hon. dis. January 22.
Fred Ebert	Lewiston.....	May 18, 1903	Hon. dis. May 17.
PRIVATES.			
Bard, Fred	Lewiston.....	June 6, 1904	
Beaudet, Victor	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
Beaulieu, Philippe	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	Hon. dis. January 22.
Benedix, Alfred P.....	Lewiston.....	March 3, 1904	
Borden, George E.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	Hon. dis. January 22.
Buck, Walter L.....	Auburn.....	July 1, 1905	
Cloutier, Joseph E.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
Collins, Arthur	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1904	
Dermody, Thomas J.....	Auburn.....	July 27, 1904	Hon. dis. January 22.
Doucette, Rodolphe	Lewiston.....	June 6, 1904	
Emond, Joseph E.....	Lewiston.....	July 25, 1904	
Giguire, Joseph.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
Hayes, Daniel E.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 3, 1903	Died May 29.
Jacques, Alfred.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
King, Benjamin P.....	Auburn.....	July 1, 1905	
Labay, William J.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
Leonard, Orville M.....	Auburn.....	July 19, 1904	Hon. dis. January 3.
Morin, Wilfrid	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
Mower, Roy B.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 1, 1904	
Norton, Patrick F.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
O'Brien, Michael J.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
O'Connell, Daniel E.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
Flourde, Joseph.....	Auburn.....	July 25, 1904	
Robitaille, Peter A.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
Samson, Wilfrid J.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
Sarsfield, David W.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
Scheibner, Charles	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	Hon. dis. May 29.
Scott, Lee R.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
Small, Eugene C.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 12, 1904	
Sullivan, Robert.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
Tremblay, Charles	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
Trimback, Richard P.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1905	
Wandtke, Alfred W.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 3, 1904	

Record of Captain James L. Moriarty's Company I—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905			
Bailey, Joseph W.....	Lewiston.....	July 2, 1906	
Carignan, William.....	Lewiston.....	July 2, 1906	
Forrest, James T.....	Lewiston.....	July 2, 1906	
Goff, James.....	Lewiston.....	July 2, 1906	
Haskell, Benjamin F.....	Auburn.....	March 25, 1906	
Hennessey, Daniel.....	Lewiston.....	July 2, 1906	
Huskins, Clifford.....	Auburn.....	July 2, 1906	
Jenkins, William F.....	Lewiston.....	July 2, 1906	
Laberty, Albert A.....	Lewiston.....	July 2, 1906	
March, Ray D.....	Auburn.....	July 2, 1906	
Mullaney, Thomas F.....	Lewiston.....	July 2, 1906	
Ouellette, Emile.....	Lewiston.....	July 2, 1906	
Picard, Joseph.....	Lewiston.....	July 2, 1906	
Potter, Louis M.....	Lewiston.....	July 2, 1906	
Williams, Howard S.....	Lewiston.....	July 10, 1906	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	54				54											57

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
James L. Moriarty.....	Captain.....	Lewiston.....	June 10, 1901
George S. McCarty.....	First Lieutenant.....	Lewiston.....	June 10, 1901
Michael H. Brogan.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Lewiston.....	June 11, 1901
Alpheo N. Despins.....	First Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 1, 1905
Thomas E. Crane.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 12, 1901
Harry R. Kavanaugh.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 7, 1902
Auguste Gagnon.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 1, 1904
George W. Hilton.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 1, 1904
Elisee Levesque.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 1, 1905
Edmund J. Plummer.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 1, 1904
Charles Flynn.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 15, 1904
James L. Kavanaugh.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 15, 1904
Adolphe D. Beliveau.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 15, 1904
Michael W. Breen.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 15, 1904
John Gordon.....	Cook.....	Lewiston.....	July 18, 1904

Record of Captain William C. Goodwin's Company K, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
William C. Goodwin	Brunswick....	Aug. 6, 1897	Res. and hon. dis. Dec. 15. Retired as Major Dec. 26.
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
William J. Wilson.....	Topsham.....	Dec. 8, 1899	Pro-Capt.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Joseph E. Shepard.....	Topsham.....	Nov. 24, 1905	
SERGEANTS.			
Edward J. Hamm.....	Brunswick ...	Dec. 11, 1906	Pro. 1st Lieut.
Joseph L. Groves.....	Brunswick ...	Oct. 14, 1905	Re-enl. App't. 1st Sergt.
Joseph T. Holt.....	Brunswick ...	Nov. 29, 1905	
Joseph F. Lebel.....	Brunswick ...	July 18, 1905	
CORPORALS.			
Napoleon Gagne.....	Brunswick ...	Feb. 1, 1906	Re-enl. Hon. dis. Nov. 19
Hiram J. Sedgley.....	Brunswick ...	May 10, 1904	Dis. Nov. 19.
George Parcher.....	Brunswick ...	March 6, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Wilson T. Hunter.....	Topsham.....	April 11, 1905	Dis. Nov. 19.
Wallace W. Wilson.....	Topsham.....	May 19, 1905	Red. July 13.
COOK.			
Fred R. Miller.....	Brunswick...	April 19, 1904	
MUSICIANS.			
Ernest A. Collins.....	Brunswick ...	Oct. 27, 1905	
Arthur W. Goodwin.....	Brunswick ...	March 31, 1905	
PRIVATEs.			
Anderson, Herbert L....	Brunswick ...	July 3, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Annable, Eugene A....	Brunswick ...	Nov. 13, 1905	App't. Q. M. Serg't.
Bouchard, Alfred.....	Topsham ...	April 24, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Britt, Bernard.....	Freeport...	June 9, 1905	App't. Corp'l.
Butler, Edward.....	Lisbon Falls.	July 29, 1904	Dis. Nov. 19.
Caonette, Ludger J....	Brunswick ...	Aug. 5, 1903	Hon. dis. Aug. 4.
Conant, William G....	Freeport....	March 17, 1905	
Coulliard, David L....	Brunswick ...	June 23, 1905	
Coulliard, John.....	Brunswick ...	Jan. 22, 1904	
Courson, William R....	Brunswick ...	June 30, 1905	Hon. dis. Nov. 19.
Curtis, George K....	Topsham....	July 3, 1903	Hon. dis. July 2.
Dickinson, Samuel A....	Lisbon Falls.	July 29, 1904	Dis. Nov. 19.
Dufour, John A.....	Brunswick ...	July 10, 1903	Hon. dis. July 9.
Edgecomb, Gilbert L....	Topsham....	June 26, 1905	
Fortin, Auguste.....	Brunswick ...	Aug. 5, 1904	
Gagne, Eugene.....	Brunswick ...	June 9, 1905	Hon. dis. Nov. 19.
Gallant, Arthur M....	Brunswick ...	July 2, 1904	
Groves, Arthur M....	Brunswick ...	July 12, 1904	
Hall, Fred J.....	Topsham....	June 24, 1904	
Hawkins, George E....	Brunswick ...	Aug. 5, 1904	Hon. dis. Nov. 19.
Howard, Alex.....	Brunswick ...	June 20, 1905	Hon. dis. Nov. 19.
Lavigne, James N....	Brunswick ...	June 17, 1904	
Leavitt, Lewis C....	Topsham....	Oct. 13, 1905	
Leavitt, Walter C....	Topsham....	June 23, 1905	
McMahon, Thomas F....	Brunswick ...	July 29, 1904	
Maxwell, William A....	Brunswick ...	Jan. 9, 1903	Hon. dis. Jan. 8.
Merriam, George E....	Freeport....	Aug. 9, 1904	
Swanson, Carl B....	Freeport....	June 16, 1905	
Whitten, Warren L....	Topsham....	April 10, 1903	Hon. dis. April 9.

Record of Capt. Wm. C. Goodwin's Company K—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1905.			
Doncette, George W.....	Freeport	Jan. 12, 1906	[Dec. 8.
Gould, Daniel I.....	Brunswick	March 12, 1906	Trans. from Co. D. 1st Inf.
Grady, Wilson T.....	Topsham	Dec. 14, 1906	
Hamlin, Royal E.....	Brunswick	June 22, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Illingworth, Joseph B..	Lisbon Falls.....	July 27, 1906	
Johnson, Reuben W.....	Brunswick	June 22, 1906	
Keene, Charles G.....	Brunswick	March 2, 1906	Discharged November 19.
Lord, Willard C.....	Yarmouth	Aug. 9, 1906	Appointed Color Sergeant.
Maxwell, William A.....	Brunswick	May 25, 1906	
Pollard, Elroy D.....	Brunswick	July 6, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Rideout, Thomas T.....	Brunswick	Aug. 25, 1906	
Smith, Herbert H.....	Topsham	Dec. 28, 1906	
Staples, Forrest E.....	Brunswick	Aug. 31, 1906	
Townsend, Herman L.....	Freeport	July 20, 1906	
Ward Irving M.....	Brunswick	Dec. 14, 1906	
Wilson, William P.....	Topsham	Dec. 21, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	33				33						4	3			7	43

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William J. Wilson	Captain.....	Topsham	Dec. 21, 1906
Edward J. Hamm	First Lieutenant.....	Brunswick	Dec. 21, 1906
Joseph E. Shepard	Second Lieutenant.....	Topsham	Nov. 24, 1905
Eugene A. Annable.....	First Sergeant.....	Brunswick	Jan. 1, 1906
Joseph L. Groves	Quartermaster Sergeant...	Brunswick	May 30, 1902
Joseph T. Holt	Sergeant.....	Brunswick	June 24, 1904
Joseph F. Lebel	Sergeant.....	Brunswick	June 24, 1904
Royal E. Hamlin	Sergeant.....	Brunswick	July 27, 1906
George Farcher	Corporal.....	Brunswick	June 24, 1904
Elroy D. Pollard	Corporal.....	Brunswick	July 27, 1906
Bernard Britt.....	Corporal.....	Freeport.....	July 27, 1906
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
Fred R. Miller	Cook	Brunswick	April 19, 1901

Record of Captain John J. A. Mulhearn's Company L, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
John J. A. Mulhearn....	Portland	Jan. 30, 1903	
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
William J. McCrink....	Portland	May 6, 1904	
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Michael J. McKeough...	Portland	May 6, 1904	
SERGEANTS.			
Martin F. Dugan, Jr....	Portland	June 28, 1904	
Edward N. Stetson.....	Portland	March 23, 1906	Re-enl. Hon. dis. Oct. 31.
William H. Bloomer....	Portland	Dec. 27, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Merton W. Blackwood...	Portland	April 11, 1905	Hon. dis. July 11.
James H. Markley.....	Portland	March 8, 1904	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Hugh M. Gunn.....	Portland	July 3, 1905	
CORPORALS.			
Joseph M. Welch.....	Portland	Jan. 20, 1905	Hon. dis. July 2.
Harland R. Higgins.....	Portland	March 12, 1904	Appointed Sergeant.
Matthew J. McDonough	Portland	June 19, 1906	Re-enl. Hon. dis. Oct. 31.
Charles R. Haskell.....	Portland	Feb. 26, 1904	
William H. Fuller.....	Portland	June 11, 1905	
COOK.			
Benjamin L. Moore....	Portland	May 12, 1905	
MUSICIANS.			
Timothy T. Curran.....	Portland	May 29, 1905	Hon. dis. as a private Oct. 31.
David C. Quinn.....	Portland	July 6, 1905	
PRIVATES.			
Biggs, Arthur G.....	So. Portland.	Sept. 1, 1905	
Carey, Thomas F.....	Portland	June 17, 1904	Trans. to H. C.
Carr, Edward E.....	Portland	Jan. 13, 1905	
Crooke, Clifford S.....	Portland	June 2, 1905	Hon. dis. October 31.
Curran, John J.....	Portland	March 21, 1905	Hon. dis. August 1.
Curry, Eden D.....	Portland	Dec. 8, 1905	Hon. dis. November 19.
Delaney, Fred A.....	Portland	Jan. 23, 1905	Hon. dis. February 5.
Dugan, Edward W.....	Portland	Nov. 24, 1905	
Dugan, John.....	Portland	May 6, 1905	
Durrell, William P.....	Portland	Dec. 4, 1903	Hon. dis. June 22.
Farnham, Maurice A.....	Portland	March 31, 1905	Discharged June 8.
Herriek, Bert E.....	Portland	Nov. 24, 1905	Hon. dis. December 18.
Joyce, John T.....	Portland	July 8, 1905	
Kane, Frank P.....	Portland	May 23, 1904	Hon. dis. February 5.
Kavanaugh, George W..	Portland	Sept. 20, 1905	Hon. dis. June 22.
Ladd, Edgar A.....	Portland	June 4, 1905	Hon. dis. June 7.
Leavitt, Arthur L.....	Portland	Dec. 26, 1905	Discharged June 22.
Leslie, Walter P.....	Portland	March 17, 1906	Re-enlisted.
McDonough, Thomas H..	Portland	Nov. 30, 1905	
McGuire, Thomas J.....	Portland	July 5, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
McKenzie, George E.....	Portland	Jan. 23, 1905	Hon. dis. February 5.
Milliken, Earl S.....	Portland	Aug. 1, 1905	Hon. dis. June 7.
Murphy, Harold D.....	Portland	Jan. 6, 1905	Discharged June 7.
Nealey, George D.....	Portland	April 10, 1905	Discharged June 22.
Quincannon, Peter.....	Portland	Aug. 1, 1905	
Simonton, William A....	Portland	Jan. 6, 1905	Hon. dis. July 24.
Takles, Dallas L.....	Portland	Dec. 15, 1905	
Tuttle, James G.....	Portland	Dec. 18, 1903	Hon. dis. December 17.
Wells, Winfield S.....	So. Portland.	Aug. 21, 1905	Hon. dis. June 7.
JOINED SINCE DEC 31, 1905			
Betts, Herbert L.....	Portland.....	May 18, 1906	Trans. to Co. A. 1st Inf.
Bruce, Fred W.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1906	
Brown, Victor A.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1906	Dis. November 27.
Delaney, Fred A.....	Portland.....	July 2, 1906	Musician.
Devine, John H.....	Portland.....	June 5, 1906	

Record of Capt. John J. A. Mulhearn's Co. L—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
Elliott, Moses A	Portland.....	Nov. 27, 1906	
Fessenden, Edward B	Portland.....	Nov. 28, 1906	
Flint, George W	Portland.....	Jan. 15, 1906	
Foren, Henry W	Portland.....	Nov. 22, 1906	
Foshay, Charles R	Portland.....	May 18, 1906	Dis. November 27.
Herrick, George S	Portland.....	June 7, 1906	
Hopkins, John R	Portland.....	July 28, 1906	Hon. dis. October 31.
James, Oliver J	Portland.....	April 26, 1906	
Johnson, Albert M	Portland.....	Sept. 14, 1906	
Kane, Frank P	Portland.....	June 22, 1906	
Kerrigan, William J	Portland.....	June 1, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Ladd, Edgar A	Portland.....	June 22, 1906	Dis. December 28.
Lappin, Francis C	Portland.....	Sept. 14, 1906	
Libby, Irvin L	Portland.....	Jan. 9, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Littlefield, Harold H	Portland.....	March 30, 1906	
McDonough, Matthew J	Portland.....	Dec. 7, 1906	
McKenzie, George E	Portland.....	June 3, 1906	
Maguire, Harold A	Portland.....	June 22, 1906	
Mannette, Luke	Portland.....	Dec. 28, 1906	
Monahan, Hugh	Portland.....	July 6, 1906	
Powell, George F	Portland.....	Nov. 22, 1906	
Quinn, Edward P	Portland.....	June 19, 1906	
Stetson, Edward N	Portland.....	Dec. 21, 1906	
Stitham, Harry K	Portland.....	June 17, 1906	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	39				39						4				4	46

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
John J. A. Mulhearn.....	Captain.....	Portland.....	Jan. 30, 1903
William J. McCrink.....	First Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	May 6, 1904
Michael J. McKeough	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	May 6, 1904
Martin F. Dugan, Jr.....	First Sergeant.....	Portland.....	March 1, 1905
James H. Markley.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Portland.....	June 23, 1906
William H. Bloomer.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Jan. 30, 1904
Hugh M. Gunn.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	July 19, 1905
Harland R. Higgins.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	July 28, 1906
Charles R. Haskell.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Dec. 11, 1905
William H. Fuller.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	Dec. 28, 1906
Thomas J. Maguire.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	June 23, 1906
Irvin L. Libby.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	July 28, 1906
William J. Kerrigan.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	July 28, 1906
Benjamin L. Moore.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	July 28, 1906
	Cook.....	Portland.....	May 12, 1905

Record of Captain James W. Graham's Company M, First Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
James W. Graham.....	Westbrook ...	Sept. 5, 1899	Res. and hon. dis. April 27.
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Eugene I. Cummings....	Westbrook ...	May 4, 1903	Res. and hon. dis. Feb. 19.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Fred B. Spear.....	Westbrook ...	May 4, 1903	
SERGEANTS.			
Verranus C. Hanson, Jr.	Windham ...	May 2, 1904	Appointed 1st Sergeant.
Ernest F. Kinmond	Westbrook	Nov. 21, 1905	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
Harry L. Lowell	Gorham	Aug. 22, 1905	Promoted Captain.
Jess H. Jessen	Westbrook	May 21, 1905	Hon. dis. December 4.
Charles W. Munson.....	Westbrook ...	May 14, 1906	Re-enl. App't Q. M. Sergt.
CORPORALS.			
James Y. Kinmond.....	Westbrook ...	Oct. 1, 1906	Re-enlisted. App't Sergt.
Harry H. Strout.....	Westbrook ...	June 26, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Fred H. Mason.....	Westbrook ...	Dec. 15, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Frank J. Buotte.....	Westbrook ...	March 29, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Solomon A. Hermann.....	Westbrook ...	May 12, 1904	
Preston McLucas.....	Westbrook ...	June 29, 1906	Re-enlisted.
COOK.			
Dexter K. Hamilton....	Westbrook ...	July 1, 1905	
MUSICIANS.			
Ernest L. Cobant	Westbrook ...	April 23, 1904	
Fred J. Reny	Westbrook ...	Nov. 23, 1903	Hon. dis. June 30.
PRIVATEs.			
Babb, Earle H.....	Westbrook ...	Feb. 8, 1904	Hon. dis. February 19.
Bryson, William N.....	Westbrook ...	Aug. 10, 1904	
Chase, Carroll W.....	Westbrook ...	May 23, 1905	
Conant, Carl A.....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 30, 1905	
Decormier, Albert R.....	Westbrook ...	July 10, 1905	
Dyer, Millard.....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 21, 1904	
Gallant, Prosper C.....	Westbrook ...	July 14, 1905	
Goodridge, Clarence W.....	Westbrook ...	March 21, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Goodridge, Joshua H.....	Westbrook ...	May 10, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Gorrie, Ernest A.....	Westbrook ...	June 1, 1904	Hon. dis. February 19.
Haase, William E. C.....	Westbrook ...	Nov. 27, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Hay, Harry F. G.....	Westbrook ...	Sept. 28, 1903	Hon. dis. September 27.
Hendrickson, Lewis M.....	Westbrook ...	Oct. 31, 1904	
Holt, Robert I.....	Westbrook ...	Oct. 31, 1904	
Jones, Alexander.....	Westbrook ...	Sept. 4, 1905	
Kinmond, John.....	Westbrook ...	June 7, 1904	
Labrecque, Felix L.....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 30, 1905	
Labrecque, Ulric J.....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 30, 1905	
Lowell, Herbert G.....	Gorham.....	Dec. 25, 1905	Hon. dis. September 21.
McNair, John F.....	Westbrook ...	May 25, 1905	Discharged October 4.
Maddox, Fred A.....	Westbrook ...	July 10, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Mayberry, Earle F.....	Westbrook ...	July 10, 1905	
Merrill, Marshall H.....	Westbrook ...	Dec. 21, 1905	
Mogan, Michael F.....	Westbrook ...	July 18, 1904	
Pinkham, Burt H.....	Westbrook ...	Oct. 30, 1905	
Quinn, Henry.....	Westbrook ...	June 21, 1905	
Reny, Eddie A.....	Westbrook ...	July 25, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Roberts, Roy A.....	Westbrook ...	June 9, 1903	Hon. dis. June 8.
Richards, Joseph F.....	Westbrook ...	Dec. 29, 1905	Discharged September 10.
Robinson, Harold C.....	Portland.....	June 26, 1905	
Smith, John W.....	Westbrook ...	July 12, 1904	Hon. dis. February 19.
Spear, Roy E.....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 4, 1904	Hon. dis. January 17.
Walker, William P.....	Westbrook ...	June 3, 1905	Musician.

Record of Capt. James W. Graham's Company M, Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1905			
Allen, Charles E.....	Westbrook ...	May 31, 1906	Discharged September 21.
Bancroft, Charles W.....	Westbrook ...	Sept. 24, 1906	
Carl, Eugene M.....	Westbrook ...	Nov. 26, 1906	
Dyer, William E.....	Westbrook ...	June 29, 1906	
Gothro, Philip F.....	Westbrook ...	May 5, 1906	
Hamilton, William L.....	Westbrook ...	April 7, 1906	
Hasey, Lewis.....	Westbrook ...	Dec. 17, 1906	
Hayden, Frank A.....	Westbrook ...	April 9, 1906	
Jefferds, George A.....	Westbrook ...	July 31, 1906	
Knight, Clifford J.....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 16, 1906	
Ladd, Dana L.....	Westbrook ...	July 23, 1906	App't Batt. Sergt. Major.
Lamontagne, Alfred J.....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 8, 1906	
Manchester, Arthur L.....	Westbrook ...	Nov. 22, 1906	
Martin, Leland W.....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 28, 1906	
Mayberry, Arthur E.....	Westbrook ...	June 11, 1906	
Porter, Frank L.....	Westbrook ...	June 11, 1906	
Walker, Elbert E.....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 8, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	48				48						1				1	52

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Harry L. Lowell.....	Captain.....	Westbrook ...	Feb. 12, 1906
Ernest F. Kinmond.....	First Lieutenant.....	Westbrook ...	May 7, 1906
Fred B. Spear.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Westbrook ...	May 4, 1903
Verranus C. Hanson, Jr.	First Sergeant.....	Windham ...	April 30, 1906
Charles W. Manson.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 26, 1905
James Y. Kinmond.....	Sergeant.....	Westbrook ...	April 13, 1906
Harry H. Strout.....	Sergeant.....	Westbrook ...	April 30, 1906
Fred H. Mason.....	Sergeant.....	Westbrook ...	June 30, 1906
Frank J. Buotte.....	Sergeant.....	Westbrook ...	Dec. 24, 1906
Solomon A. Hermann.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook ...	June 27, 1905
Preston McLucas.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook ...	Nov. 22, 1905
Joshua H. Goodridge.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook ...	June 1, 1906
Fred A. Maddox.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook ...	June 1, 1906
William E. C. Haase.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook ...	June 30, 1906
Clarence W. Goodridge.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook ...	Dec. 24, 1906
Dexter K. Hamilton.....	Cook.....	Westbrook ...	July 28, 1902

Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, Second Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
COLONEL.			
Everard E. Newcomb.....	Eastport.....	July 16, 1898	
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.			
Frank M. Hume.....	Houlton.....	June 10, 1903	
MAJORS.			
Frank B. Cummings.....	Portland.....	July 16, 1898	
William S. Hume.....	Eastport.....	June 18, 1900	Retired July 3.
Fen B. Thompson.....	Hallowell.....	June 10, 1903	
CAPTAIN AND ADJUTANT.			
Frank E. Drake.....	Augusta.....	July 16, 1904	
CAPTAIN AND Q. M.			
Fred W. Drake.....	Madison.....	July 16, 1904	
CAPT. AND COM.			
Atwood W. Spaulding...	Caribou.....	March 15, 1905	Res. and hon. dis. April 25.
CHAPLAIN.			
James E. Cochrane.....	Waterville....	Nov. 8, 1893	
FIRST LT & BATT. ADJTS.			
Olin M. Smith.....	Houlton.....	April 17, 1901	
Frank H. Greenan.....	Lewiston.....	May 22, 1903	
Thomas M. J. Enright.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 8, 1904	
SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Fred L. Edgecomb.....	Auburn.....	Date of Enlistment. August 13, 1904	
Q. M. SERGEANT.			
James S. Jones.....	Bath.....	Jan. 4, 1903	Hon. dis. January 3.
COM. SERGEANT.			
Willard L. McFadden ..	Augusta.....	April 14, 1903	Hon. dis. April 13.
HOSPITAL STEWARD.			
Edwin M. Fuller, Jr.....	Bath.....	August 4, 1905	
COLOR BEARERS.			
William A. Furber.....	Gath.....	Jan. 31, 1904	Hon. dis. February 21.
Irvin E. Thomas.....	Waterville....	May 11, 1906	Re-enlisted.
TRUMPETER.			
John L. Brown.....	Farmington..	June 13, 1904	
BATT. SERGEANT MAJORS			
Joseph C. Colby.....	Winslow.....	July 30, 1905	
Frank C. Buck.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 7, 1904	
BAND.			
CHIEF MUSICIAN.			
Frederick G. Payne.....	Lewiston.....	May 14, 1906	Re-enlisted.
PRINCIPAL MUSICIAN.			
Harry C. Hobbs.....	Auburn.....	July 23, 1906	Re-enlisted.
DRUM MAJOR.			
John D. McCarthy.....	Lewiston.....	March 2, 1906	Re-enlisted.
SERGEANTS.			
John L. Davis.....	Auburn.....	March 2, 1903	Hon. dis. March 1.
Joseph P. Dumais.....	Lewiston.....	March 2, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Charles W. Small.....	Auburn.....	March 2, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Murray H. Watson.....	Auburn.....	Feb. 9, 1906	Re-enlisted.

Record of the Field and Staff, etc.—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
CORPORALS.			
Jesse P. Hobbs.....	Lewiston.....	March 2, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Charles H. Bowie.....	Lisbon.....	Feb. 24, 1903	Hon. dis. February 23.
Walter R. Davis.....	Auburn.....	August 1, 1904	
Merritt L. Hackett.....	Auburn.....	March 2, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Martin L. Kelfh.....	Auburn.....	Feb. 17, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Robert J. Kelley.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 14, 1903	Hon. dis. February 13.
Linman A. Soule.....	Auburn.....	August 1, 1904	
William B. Watson.....	Auburn.....	March 17, 1903	Hon. dis. March 16.
Edward F. Diehl.....	Lewiston.....	March 1, 1906	Re-enlisted.
COOK.			
George W. Williams.....	Hallowell.....	August 1, 1904	
PRIVATES.			
Breton, Octave.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 30, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Diehl, August.....	Lewiston.....	August 1, 1903	
Dumais, Ludger.....	Lewiston.....	August 8, 1903	Re-enlisted.
Dupres, Steve A.....	Lewiston.....	August 8, 1903	Hon. dis. August 7.
Lane, Ernest C.....	Auburn.....	Feb. 24, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Perry, Charles S.....	Auburn.....	July 10, 1905	
Plummer, Harry L.....	Lewiston.....	March 2, 1906	Re-enlisted. App't Sergt.
Wood, William B.....	Auburn.....	March 2, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Woodbury, John W.....	Portland.....	July 10, 1905	
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER			
31, 1905.			
Dana, Chester A.....	Auburn.....	June 21, 1906	
Lawry, Walter H.....	Lewiston.....	August 11, 1906	
Parker, Herman L.....	Turner.....	June 21, 1906	
Proteau, Pierre A.....	Lewiston.....	July 3, 1906	
Stacy, John F.....	Bath.....	June 22, 1906	
Sylvester, Frank B.....	Auburn.....	June 21, 1906	

**Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned
Staff and Band.**

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Everard E. Newcomb	Colonel	Eastport	July 16, 1898
Frank M. Hume	Lieutenant Colonel	Houlton	June 10, 1903
Frank B. Cummings	Major	Portland	July 16, 1898
Fen B. Thompson	Major	Hallowell	June 10, 1903
George McL. Presson	Major	Farmington	July 11, 1906
Frank E. Drake	Captain and Adjutant	Farmington	July 16, 1904
Fred W. Drake	Captain and Quartermaster	Madison	July 16, 1904
Blaine Owen	Captain and Commissary	Augusta	April 25, 1906
James E. Cochrane	Chaplain	Waterville	Nov. 8, 1893
Olin M. Smith	1st Lieut. & Batt. Adjutant.	Houlton	April 17, 1901
Frank H. Greenan	1st Lieut. & Batt. Adjutant.	Auburn	May 22, 1903
Thomas M. J. Enright	1st Lieut. & Batt. Adjutant.	Augusta	Dec. 8, 1904
Fred L. Edgecomb	Sergeant Major	Auburn	Oct. 4, 1893
Frank W. Lawry	Quartermaster Sergeant	Farmington	June 18, 1906
Joseph P. Grenier	Commissary Sergeant	Augusta	June 18, 1906
Irvin E. Thomas	Color Bearer	Waterville	August 15, 1904
John L. Brown	Trumpeter	Farmington	July 14, 1904
Joseph C. Colby	Battalion Sergeant Major	Waterville	July 26, 1901
Frank C. Buck	Battalion Sergeant Major	Eastport	Feb. 9, 1903
Frederick G. Payne	Chief Musician	Lewiston	Feb. 24, 1890
Harry C. Hobbs	Principal Musician	Auburn	Feb. 8, 1900
John D. McCarthy	Drum Major	Lewiston	Feb. 8, 1900
Joseph P. Dumais	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 1, 1904
Charles W. Small	Sergeant	Auburn	July 1, 1904
Murray H. Watson	Sergeant	Auburn	July 1, 1904
Harry L. Plummer	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 9, 1906
Jesse P. Hobbs	Corporal	Lewiston	July 1, 1904
Merritt L. Hackett	Corporal	Auburn	July 1, 1904
Martin L. Keith	Corporal	Auburn	July 1, 1904
Edward F. Diehl	Corporal	Lewiston	July 1, 1904
Walter R. Davis	Corporal	Auburn	August 4, 1905
Linman A. Soule	Corporal	Auburn	August 4, 1905
George W. Williams	Cook	Hallowell	August 1, 1904

Record of Captain John J. McKenna's Company A, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
John J. McKenna.....	Randolph	July 24, 1905	
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Edward A. Livermore..	Gardiner	May 24, 1904	Res. and hon. dis. March 8.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Charles A. Hodgdon	Gardiner	July 24, 1905	Pro. 1st Lieutenant.
SERGEANTS.			
		Date of Enlistment	
Harold R. Peacock	Gardiner	Aug. 8, 1905	[December 26.
Winfield B. James.....	Gardiner	July 18, 1905	Pro. 2d Lieut. Res. & hon. dis.
Walter B. Curtis.....	Gardiner	Jan. 8, 1904	Hon. dis. April 20.
Frank G. VanTassle.....	Randolph	June 8, 1903	Hon. dis. April 12.
Harry A. Hart	Randolph	May 29, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Arthur C. Foster.....	Farmingdale.	April 27, 1903	Hon. dis. April 26.
CORPORALS.			
Charles E. Monaghan ...	Randolph	Feb. 15, 1904	Hon. dis. August 1.
Archie W. Drake.....	Farmingdale.	May 31, 1904	Hon. dis. April 12.
James E. Curtis.....	Gardiner	June 1, 1905	Red. Dis. August 1.
Walter E. Stuart.....	Gardiner	May 6, 1905	Hon. dis. April 12.
William T. Gingrow.....	Gardiner	Jan. 25, 1904	Hon. dis. April 12.
Walter A. Willey.....	Randolph	June 6, 1904	
COOK.			
John R. Williams.....	Gardiner	July 23, 1906	Re-enlisted.
MUSICIANS.			
Alson H. Davis.....	Farmingdale.	June 6, 1904	Appointed Sergeant.
Alexander Hickey	Gardiner	Jan. 25, 1904	
PRIVATEs.			
Andrews, Fred M.....	Hallowell	May 8, 1905	Hon. dis. August 1.
Bordway, William A....	Farmingdale.	May 26, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Collins, Bertie S.....	Chelsea	June 1, 1905	
Duffy, Ernest L.....	Randolph	June 13, 1904	Hon. dis. April 12.
Duffy, Vernon C.....	Hallowell	May 15, 1905	Hon. dis. April 12.
Dunning, Vincent H....	Randolph	June 22, 1905	
Emery, Eben E.....	Hallowell	June 20, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Estes, Arthur F.....	Gardiner	Aug. 25, 1904	Hon. dis. April 12.
Farnsworth, William R.	Gardiner	June 29, 1903	Hon. dis. June 28.
Fowler, Willis A.....	Chelsea	June 7, 1905	
Harrington, Phillip....	Gardiner	May 12, 1905	Hon. dis. August 1.
Hickey, William J.....	Gardiner	April 20, 1903	Hon. dis. April 19.
Hinkley, George W.....	Chelsea	July 9, 1905	Hon. dis. August 1.
Holt, Otis R.....	Gardiner	July 8, 1905	Hon. dis. April 12.
Huntington, Roy L.....	Gardiner	April 18, 1904	
Jordan, Rodney R.....	Hallowell	May 27, 1905	Hon. dis. April 12.
Judge, James B.....	Chelsea	June 1, 1905	
Lancaster, Wallace H....	Gardiner	Aug. 14, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Morrill, Harry E.....	Chelsea	June 6, 1905	
Peacock, Warren W.....	Gardiner	Aug. 13, 1904	Appointed Sergeant.
Philbrick, LaForest A..	Randolph	Aug. 28, 1905	
Robinson, Cona L.....	So. Gardiner ..	July 9, 1905	Discharged August 1.
Sinclair, Arthur L.....	Hallowell	May 24, 1905	Discharged August 1.
Thorne, Charles F.....	Hallowell	May 29, 1905	Hon. dis. April 12.
Toman, Frank.....	Randolph	May 24, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
Townsend, Fred J.....	Gardiner	June 6, 1904	Hon. dis. April 12.
White, Ray L.....	Gardiner	Aug. 21, 1905	Appointed Corporal.

Record of Capt. John J. McKenna's Company A—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.	
JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1905				
Beckwith, Jesse	Gardiner	Jan. 31, 1906	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.	
Bishop, Dennis J.	Gardiner	Jan. 15, 1906		
Fossett, Linwood R.	Pittston	May 24, 1906		
Gardner, Harry E.	Gardiner	June 11, 1906		
Hinds, Walter E.	Gardiner	June 18, 1906		
Holbrook, Llewellyn J.	Hallowell	July 12, 1906		
Hunt, Earle L.	Gardiner	May 21, 1906		
Kimball, Charles W.	Gardiner	Jan. 11, 1906		
Laudrick, Edward	Gardiner	May 7, 1906		
Moore's, Arthur	Gardiner	June 11, 1906		
Percival, Frank W.	Gardiner	May 14, 1906		Musician.
Reed, Frank E.	Gardiner	May 28, 1906		
Rines, Horace E.	Gardiner	July 9, 1906		
Ronco, Frank	Gardiner	July 9, 1906		
Shea, Fred	Gardiner	June 13, 1906		
Smith, John H.	Hallowell	Jan. 31, 1906		
Spear, Percy A.	Gardiner	July 2, 1906		
York, Albert L.	Randolph	May 21, 1906		

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.	
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.			
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.		
2				2	37				37		39

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
John J. McKenna	Captain	Randolph	July 24, 1905
Charles A. Hodgdon	First Lieutenant	Gardiner	May 14, 1906
Harold R. Peacock	Second Lieutenant	Gardiner	July 29, 1905
Walter R. Hinds	First Sergeant	Gardiner	Aug. 9, 1906
Harry A. Hart	Quartermaster Sergeant	Randolph	July 29, 1905
Warren W. Peacock	Sergeant	Gardiner	Aug. 9, 1906
Alson H. Davis	Sergeant	Farmingdale	Aug. 9, 1906
Frank Toman	Sergeant	Randolph	Aug. 9, 1906
Walter A. Willey	Corporal	Randolph	July 29, 1905
William A. Bordway	Corporal	Farmingdale	Aug. 9, 1906
Ray L. White	Corporal	Gardiner	Aug. 9, 1906
Wallace H. Lancaster	Corporal	Gardiner	Aug. 9, 1906
Eben E. Emery	Corporal	Hallowell	Aug. 9, 1906
John R. Williams	Corporal	Gardiner	July 23, 1900
	Cook		

Record of Captain Arthur H. Field's Company B, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
.....			
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Arthur H. Field.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 20, 1905	Pro. Captain.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Charles A. Jumper.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 6, 1901	Pro. 1st Lieutenant.
SERGEANTS.			
Charles L. Welch.....	Lewiston.....	March 9, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Arthur Cloutier.....	Lewiston.....	June 29, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Charles M. Fickett.....	Auburn.....	May 16, 1905	
John J. Coughlin.....	Lewiston.....	Sept. 13, 1904	Pro. 2nd Lieutenant.
Peter Obee.....	Lewiston.....	May 16, 1905	
CORPORALS.			
Joseph W. Lafayette ...	Lewiston.....	July 12, 1904	
Alfred Breton.....	Lewiston.....	July 8, 1904	Hon. dis. July 24.
William J. Maxwell...	Lewiston.....	June 1, 1906	Re-enlisted. App't Sergt.
Donald E. Day.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1904	
Isaac A. Griffith.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 5, 1904	Hon. dis. May 14.
COOK.			
Edward Fahey.....	Lewiston.....	July 27, 1903	Hon. dis. July 26.
MUSICIANS.			
Clovis Breton.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 22, 1905	
Ernest F. Simon.....	Auburn.....	June 23, 1905	
PRIVATES.			
Beaulieu, Ephraim.....	Lewiston.....	July 3, 1905	Hon. dis. May 14.
Bradbury, Leslie E.....	Lewiston.....	July 21, 1905	App't Corp'l.
Bragdon, Wallace E.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 13, 1905	
Choiniere, Wilfred.....	Lewiston.....	Dec. 8, 1905	
Coughlin, Thomas F.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 10, 1904	
Darling, Willie C.....	Auburn.....	June 30, 1905	Hon. dis. May 22.
Flynn, Joseph J.....	Lewiston.....	June 16, 1905	
Frost, Frank E.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 24, 1905	Dis. October 11.
Gahagan, William J.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 24, 1905	
Gallant, Joseph.....	Lewiston.....	June 30, 1905	App't Corp'l.
Gordon Harry A.....	Lewiston.....	June 30, 1905	App't Corp'l.
Groce, Bennie W.....	Lewiston.....	June 13, 1905	
Henderson, Harry.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 17, 1905	
James, George F.....	Lewiston.....	July 7, 1905	
Kelleher, Cornelius J.....	Lewiston.....	Dec. 15, 1905	Appointed First Sergeant.
Lafamme, Eugene.....	Lewiston.....	June 21, 1905	
Levesque, Theophile.....	Lewiston.....	Dec. 15, 1905	Hon. Dis. October 27.
McCarthy, James J.....	Lewiston.....	May 5, 1905	Hon. dis. May 22.
McDonald, Frank.....	Auburn.....	March 24, 1905	Dis. August 17.
Marcotte, Alcide C.....	Lewiston.....	June 21, 1905	
Marcotte, Hilaire.....	Lewiston.....	July 3, 1905	
Oates, Thomas E.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 6, 1905	Dis. August 17.
O'Leary, Robert.....	Lewiston.....	July 7, 1905	Hon. Dis. October 11.
Rattigan, Frank.....	Lewiston.....	April 28, 1905	
Renaud, Arthur.....	Lewiston.....	June 21, 1905	
Richards, Steven J.....	Lewiston.....	July 12, 1904	
Soule, Ernest H.....	Lewiston.....	June 3, 1904	App't Corp'l.
Stroobants, Ademar.....	Lewiston.....	June 21, 1905	
Temple, Jesse L.....	Lewiston.....	June 16, 1905	
Weller, Henry.....	Lewiston.....	June 21, 1905	

Record of Captain Arthur H. Field's Company B—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905			
Armour, Bernard.....	Lewiston.....	July 13, 1906	
Beliveau, Napoleon P...	Lewiston.....	July 27, 1906	
Curtis, Ernest.....	Lewiston.....	April 27, 1906	
Daignault, Charles.....	Lewiston.....	July 20, 1906	
Demers, Ovide.....	Lewiston.....	April 17, 1906	
Demers, Samuel.....	Lewiston.....	May 25, 1906	
Drouin, Wilfrid.....	Auburn.....	July 20, 1906	
Fisher, Francis F.....	Lewiston.....	April 13, 1906	Hon. dis. October 11.
Gauthier, Dennis.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 2, 1906	
Keene, Willis E.....	Lewiston.....	May 21, 1906	
Kinney, Cheney H.....	Lewiston.....	July 6, 1906	
Lavigne, Joseph.....	Auburn.....	July 27, 1906	
Mallhot, Zorabe.....	Lewiston.....	May 25, 1906	Hon. dis. August 25.
Matthews, William H.....	Lewiston.....	July 6, 1906	
O'Hearn, James.....	Lewiston.....	April 27, 1906	
Simard, Trefle.....	Lewiston.....	May 18, 1906	
Trepanier, Joseph.....	Auburn.....	July 20, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	38		1		39						3	4			7	49

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Arthur H. Field.....	Captain.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 19, 1906
Charles A. Jumper.....	First Lieutenant.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 19, 1906
John J. Coughlin.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 19, 1906
Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	First Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 3, 1906
Charles L. Welch.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 1, 1900
Arthur Cloutier.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	June 5, 1902
Charles M. Fickett.....	Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 26, 1904
Peter Obee.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	July 7, 1905
William J. Maxwell.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 3, 1906
Joseph W. Lafayette.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 26, 1904
Donald E. Day.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	July 7, 1905
Harry A. Gordon.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 3, 1906
Joseph Gallant.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 3, 1906
Ernest H. Soule.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 3, 1906
Leslie E. Bradbury.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 3, 1906

Record of Captain William R. Kimball's Company C, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
William R. Kimball.....	Bath.....	April 19, 1895	Res. and hon. dis. March 7.
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
George A. Buker.....	Bath.....	June 11, 1898	Promoted Captain.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Charles L. Pratt.....	Bath.....	June 25, 1900	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
SERGEANTS.			
John W. Gilmore.....	Bath.....	June 22, 1905	Pro. 2d Lieut. Res. & hon. dis. [August 1.
Galen E. Ward.....	Bath.....	June 8, 1906	Re-enl. Hon. dis. August 6.
Harvey K. Erskine.....	Bath.....	April 6, 1906	Re-enlisted. App't 1st Sergt.
Ralph P. Mank.....	Bath.....	Jan. 25, 1904	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Frank Erskine.....	Bath.....	April 10, 1904	Hon. dis. August 6.
Frank J. Farrin.....	Bath.....	July 10, 1904	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
CORPORALS.			
Harold C. Roberts.....	Bath.....	Aug. 7, 1906	Re-enl. App't. Sergt.
Alton L. Wright.....	Bath.....	Aug. 8, 1906	Red. and App't Corporal.
Charles A. Thayer.....	Bath.....	May 13, 1906	Re-enl. Appointed Sergeant.
George A. Ward.....	Bath.....	Aug. 12, 1904	Hon. dis. July 17.
COOK.			
Fred L. Willis.....	Bath.....	Aug. 12, 1904	
MUSICIANS.			
Harold F. Holbrook.....	Bath.....	July 10, 1903	Hon. dis. April 3.
PRIVATEs.			
Ansert, Arthur M.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1905	Hon. dis. January 31.
Ansert, Charles H.....	Bath.....	May 1, 1906	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Bates, Delmar E.....	Bath.....	Jan. 12, 1905	
Brown, Charles S.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1905	Hon. dis. October 6.
Chase, Roy E.....	Bath.....	Jan. 3, 1905	Hon. dis. October 16.
Erskine, Alton.....	Bath.....	May 13, 1904	Hon. dis. December 14.
Farrell, Henry S.....	Bath.....	Nov. 10, 1905	
Fifield, Claude L.....	Bath.....	Aug. 12, 1904	Hon. dis. October 6.
Harrison, William E.....	Bath.....	Oct. 20, 1905	
Huse, Hiram A.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1905	
Johnes, James E.....	Bath.....	June 24, 1904	Hon. dis. July 17.
Leydon, Earle C.....	Bath.....	Sept. 8, 1905	Hon. dis. October 6.
McCausland, Harry C.....	Bath.....	Aug. 5, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
MacLaughlin, Harry D.....	Bath.....	May 8, 1906	Re-enl. App't. Corp'l.
Oliver, Arthur G.....	Bath.....	Aug. 1, 1904	
Parks, Howard A.....	Bath.....	Aug. 5, 1904	
Pierce, Flavel S.....	Bath.....	April 16, 1906	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Reed, Edward M.....	Bath.....	Aug. 26, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Rollins, Clarence E.....	Bath.....	Sept. 2, 1904	
Royal, James M.....	Bath.....	Jan. 12, 1905	
Savage, William L.....	Bath.....	June 2, 1905	
Tebbetts, Bertie C.....	Bath.....	Sept. 8, 1905	Hon. dis. July 17.
Wakefield, Samuel H.....	Bath.....	March 3, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
White, Frank W.....	Bath.....	May 1, 1903	Hon. dis. April 30.
Whitehouse, Edward T.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1905	Hon. dis. October 6.
Williams, John H.....	West Bath.....	Jan. 20, 1905	
Wilson, Chester O.....	Bath.....	Jan. 15, 1904	
Woodard, Leslie.....	Bath.....	Nov. 18, 1904	Hon. dis. December 14.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905			
Atwood, Harold G.....	Bath.....	Dec. 28, 1906	
Atwood, Wallace L.....	Bath.....	Oct. 11, 1906	
Bailey, Arthur L.....	Bath.....	Oct. 11, 1906	
Barrett, Harry G.....	Bath.....	June 21, 1906	
Bolan, Walter C.....	Bath.....	Dec. 17, 1906	
Brackley, George F., Jr.....	Bath.....	April 13, 1906	
Burnham, Harry L.....	Bath.....	June 28, 1906	

Record of Capt. Wm. R. Kimball's Company C—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
Carroll, Thomas A	Bath	June 28, 1906	
Clark, Byron S.	Bath	July 5, 1906	Hon. dis. Dec. 14.
Clifford, Walter	Bath	June 28, 1906	Hon. dis. Dec. 14.
Dunn, Roscoe C.	Bath	July 5, 1906	
Fields, William	Bath	June 21, 1906	
Goodman, William D.	Bath	July 5, 1906	
Groves, Fred L.	Bath	May 17, 1906	
Guinn, Thomas	Bath	Dec. 27, 1906	
Holbrook, Harold F.	Bath	Nov. 8, 1906	Musician.
Lee, John J.	Bath	Dec. 6, 1906	
Leyden, Arthur J.	Bath	July 12, 1906	
McCutcheon, Harold R.	Bath	March 16, 1906	
Malia, Thomas J.	Bath	June 30, 1906	
Morey, Edward J.	Bath	July 5, 1906	
Norton, Horace L.	Bath	April 2, 1906	
Pierce, Roger W.	Bath	March 10, 1906	
Shaw, John	Bath	Dec. 1, 1906	
Stuart, Roland M.	Bath	April 13, 1906	
Ward, Galen E.	Bath	Oct. 18, 1906	
Watson, George A.	Bath	May 24, 1906	
Wright, Holden C.	Bath	July 5, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.					
Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.		Commissioned Officers.		Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.						
3				3	44				44	5				5	52

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
George A. Baker	Captain	Bath	March 9, 1906
Charles L. Pratt	First Lieutenant	Bath	March 9, 1906
Frank J. Farrin	Second Lieutenant	Bath	Oct. 11, 1906
Harvey K. Erskine	First Sergeant	Bath	April 13, 1906
Ralph P. Mank	Quartermaster Sergeant	Bath	Aug. 2, 1906
Harold C. Roberts	Sergeant	Bath	April 13, 1906
Charles A. Thayer	Sergeant	Bath	Aug. 2, 1906
Samuel H. Wakefield	Sergeant	Bath	Aug. 2, 1906
Harry C. McCausland	Corporal	Bath	April 13, 1906
Edward M. Reed	Corporal	Bath	April 13, 1906
Flavel S. Pierce	Corporal	Bath	April 13, 1906
Alton L. Wright	Corporal	Bath	Aug. 2, 1906
Harry D. McLaughlin	Corporal	Bath	Aug. 2, 1906
Charles H. Ansert	Corporal	Bath	Aug. 2, 1906
Fred L. Willis	Cook	Bath	Aug. 20, 1904

Record of Captain William A. Paul's Company D, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
William A. Paul.....	Auburn	Dec. 19, 1905	
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Chase Pulsifer	Auburn	June 16, 1903	Res. and hon. dis. July 9.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Georgè D. Sewell.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 19, 1902	
SERGEANTS.			
Harry L. Sargent.....	Auburn	Feb. 9, 1903	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
Patrick J. Cronin.....	Auburn	May 21, 1903	Hon. dis. January 9.
Harry A. Diehl.....	Lewiston....	May 8, 1903	Hon. dis. May 7.
Edward J. Cote.....	Lewiston.....	May 24, 1903	Hon. dis. January 9.
CORPORALS.			
Gilbert C. Martin.....	Sabattus.....	March 18, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
George A. Baxter.....	Lewiston.....	Dec. 1, 1903	App't Sergt. Dis. Nov. 30.
Leroy F. Jackson.....	Auburn	Feb. 24, 1906	Re-enl. App't Sergt.
John F. Weatherbee.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 21, 1903	Hon. dis. February 20.
Thomas Hayes.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 23, 1906	Re-enlisted. App't Sergt.
John E. Linehan.....	Auburn	June 25, 1904	Discharged June 21.
COOK.			
Thomas R. Spruce.....	Lewiston. ...	June 28, 1905	
MUSICIANS.			
Norbert Chartrand	Lewiston.....	Aug. 2, 1904	
Henry D. McCormick	Lewiston.....	July 12, 1904	
PRIVATES.			
Chartrand, Joseph	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1904	
Cliche, Arthur J.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 14, 1904	Hon. dis. January 9.
Cronin, Dennis F.....	Lewiston.....	May 26, 1903	Hon. dis. May 25.
Curran, Robert	Lewiston.....	June 20, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Dunn, Robert.....	Lewiston.....	May 25, 1904	Discharged June 21.
Egan, Lawrence F.....	Lewiston.....	June 8, 1905	
Evans, Linwood L.....	Lewiston.....	May 17, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Gagnon, Telesphore.....	Lewiston.....	May 25, 1904	
Guimond, Charles H.....	Greene.....	July 24, 1906	Re-enlisted. App't. Corp'l.
Holland, Robert.....	Lewiston.....	June 20, 1905	
Holland, Samuel.....	Lewiston.....	June 20, 1905	
Jackman, Albert L.....	Lewiston.....	April 22, 1904	
Jillson, Fernald L.....	Greene.....	March 10, 1903	Hon. dis. March 9.
Jordan, Clarence B.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 6, 1906	Re-enl. App't. Corp'l.
Judeikis, Charles S.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 7, 1903	Hon. dis. August 6.
Lamontagne, Peter.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 2, 1904	
Peltier, William.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 2, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Ravenell, Leandre.....	Lewiston.....	June 24, 1905	Discharged June 21.
Murphy, Cornelius J.....	Auburn.....	July 23, 1905	Trans. to H. C. August 10.
Roberts, David S.....	Lewiston.....	July 9, 1905	
Scott, John W.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 11, 1904	Hon. dis. June 21.
Spofford, Edson J.....	Sabattus.....	July 11, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Stewart, Robert.....	Lewiston.....	June 20, 1905	Hon. dis. January 9.
Tardif, Clovis.....	Lewiston.....	April 18, 1905	
Whitten, Albert W.....	Auburn.....	May 31, 1904	
Willett, Arthur.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1904	
Zarkoffsky, Joseph.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 12, 1904	Discharged June 21.

Record of Captain William A. Paul's Company D—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1905			
Boucher, Treffe	Lewiston.....	Jan. 30, 1906	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Burt, William O	Lewiston.....	June 26, 1906	
Daggett, Walter F	Greene	April 3, 1906	
Hayes, James L	Lewiston.....	June 12, 1906	
Howard, Joseph P	Lewiston.....	March 22, 1906	
Knapp, Charles W	Lewiston.....	May 30, 1906	
Lafamme, Emery	Lewiston.....	Aug. 3, 1906	
Langelier, Adclard	Lewiston.....	Aug. 3, 1906	
Perkins, Davis G	Lewiston.....	Nov. 6, 1906	
Roy, Joseph U	Lewiston.....	Aug. 3, 1906	
Saucier, Joseph	Lewiston.....	July 31, 1906	
Shuman, Harry R	Auburn	June 7, 1906	
Taylor, Chellis M	Auburn	July 17, 1906	
Wardwell, Isaac E	Lewiston.....	July 4, 1906	
Wessen, Frank H	Auburn	July 24, 1906	
Weymouth, Guy L	Lewiston.....	March 22, 1906	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.					ABSENT.					Aggregate.										
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.	Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.												
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.		With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	12				12						8	18			26	41

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William A. Paul	Captain	Auburn	Dec. 19, 1905
Harry L. Sargent	First Lieutenant	Auburn	July 17, 1906
George D. Sewell	Second Lieutenant	Lewiston	August 19, 1902
	First Sergeant		
Treffe Boucher	Quartermaster Sergeant	Lewiston	August 1, 1906
Gilbert C. Martin	Sergeant	Sabattus	August 1, 1906
Leroy F. Jackson	Sergeant	Auburn	August 1, 1906
Thomas Hayes	Sergeant	Lewiston	August 1, 1906
	Sergeant		
Clarence B. Jordan	Corporal	Lewiston	August 1, 1906
Edson J. Spofford	Corporal	Sabattus	August 1, 1906
William Peltier	Corporal	Lewiston	August 1, 1906
Linwood I. Evans	Corporal	Lewiston	August 1, 1906
Charles H. Guimond	Corporal	Greene	August 1, 1906
Robert Curran	Corporal	Lewiston	August 1, 1906
Thomas R. Spruce	Cook	Lewiston	June 28, 1905

Record of Captain Bertie I. Rice's Company E, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
Bertie I. Rice.....	Skowhegan..	Nov. 14, 1905	
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Edgar H. Murphy.....	Skowhegan..	Nov. 14, 1905	Res. and hon. dis. Aug. 8.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
.....			
SERGEANTS.			
		Date of Enlistment.	
William D. Stone.....	Skowhegan ..	July 31, 1903	Hon. dis. July 30.
Bert V. Russell.....	Skowhegan ..	May 28, 1903	Hon. dis. May 27.
Sargie L. Warren.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 6, 1904	
Charles E. Patten.....	Skowhegan ..	July 8, 1905	Pro. 2nd Lieutenant.
Orville D. Hall.....	Skowhegan ..	June 30, 1904	Hon. dis. December 11.
Henry Patnoad.....	Skowhegan ..	July 29, 1904	Hon. dis. December 11.
CORPORALS.			
Ansel C. Newton.....	Skowhegan ..	May 28, 1903	Hon. dis. May 27.
Grover C. Green.....	Skowhegan ..	May 28, 1906	Re-enlisted. App't Sergt.
James E. Spaulding.....	Madison.....	April 23, 1903	Hon. dis. April 22.
Albert A. Jewett.....	Skowhegan ..	May 28, 1903	Hon. dis. May 27.
Edwin P. Whiting.....	Skowhegan ..	July 12, 1904	Hon. dis. July 18.
John W. Healy.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 8, 1903	Hon. dis. August 7.
COOK.			
John B. Nutting.....	Skowhegan ..	July 1, 1905	Hon. dis. July 18.
MUSICIANS.			
Reynold F. Washburn...	Skowhegan ..	May 9, 1904	
Oliver B. Porter.....	Skowhegan ..	June 26, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
PRIVATES.			
Barnes, Carlton L.....	Skowhegan ..	July 1, 1905	
Barnes, Earl P.....	Skowhegan ..	July 8, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Bigelow, Arthur B.....	Skowhegan ..	Jan. 26, 1904	Hon. dis. January 12.
Bigelow, Harold J.....	Skowhegan ..	June 14, 1905	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Burrill, Arthur C.....	Skowhegan ..	June 7, 1904	Hon. dis. January 12.
Boulgier, William.....	Skowhegan ..	July 25, 1905	Hon. dis. July 18.
Brackett, Eugene A.....	Anson.....	Aug. 8, 1903	Hon. dis. January 12.
Bryant, Frank C.....	Skowhegan ..	June 19, 1905	
Chase, Chester.....	Norridgew'k	Aug. 1, 1904	Hon. dis. January 12.
Clark, John M.....	Skowhegan ..	March 22, 1904	
Clark Lester B.....	Skowhegan ..	April 5, 1904	Hon. dis. July 18.
Clukey, Thomas H.....	Skowhegan ..	July 29, 1904	Hon. dis. May 18.
Danforth, Harry F.....	Skowhegan ..	May 28, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Davis, Thomas M.....	Madison.....	Aug. 3, 1903	Hon. dis. January 31.
Elsmore, George A.....	Skowhegan ..	June 16, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Emerson, Blaine.....	Madison.....	July 29, 1904	
Emerson, Ernest.....	Madison.....	July 29, 1904	
Green, Ernest C.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 10, 1904	
Greene, Clarence E.....	Skowhegan ..	May 28, 1906	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Jones, John R.....	Skowhegan ..	July 22, 1905	Hon. dis. January 12.
Lambert, George.....	Skowhegan ..	July 1, 1905	
Laney, Peter.....	Skowhegan ..	May 6, 1905	
Lessard, Walter G.....	Skowhegan ..	May 2, 1905	
Lord, Erving E.....	Fairfield.....	July 28, 1904	Hon. dis. January 31.
McKenney, Wallace P...	Madison.....	Dec. 26, 1905	
Nutting, Avalon L.....	Skowhegan ..	June 28, 1904	
Osborne, Eddie.....	Skowhegan ..	June 26, 1905	Hon. dis. Dec. 11.
Randlett, George H.....	Skowhegan ..	Feb. 17, 1905	Hon. dis. Dec. 11.
Shattuck, William H.....	Skowhegan ..	Jan. 26, 1904	Hon. dis. Jan. 12.
Snow, Edward N.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 6, 1903	Hon. dis. Aug. 5.

Record of Captain Bertie I. Rice's Co. E—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
Stitham, Hollis W.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 1, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Taylor, John E.....	Skowhegan ..	July 26, 1904	Hon. dis. Dec. 11.
Vallier, Will.....	Skowhegan ..	June 27, 1905	Hon. dis. July 18.
Walker, Charles W.....	Skowhegan ..	July 25, 1905	
Wasson, John E.....	Madison.....	April 19, 1904	
Wyman, William.....	Skowhegan ..	July 1, 1905	
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905			
Ames, Ervin M.....	Madison.....	Aug. 11, 1906	
Arkuckle, Thomas.....	Skowhegan ..	Jan. 22, 1906	
Ball, Adelbert.....	Skowhegan ..	May 16, 1906	
Burrill, Donald P.....	Skowhegan ..	Jan. 2, 1906	
Cross, Carlостin.....	Skowhegan ..	July 16, 1906	
Duckworth, Albert.....	Norridgew'k ..	July 31, 1906	
Duckworth, Alton V.....	Norridgew'k ..	June 19, 1906	Hon. dis. Dec. 11.
Frost, Carroll E.....	Skowhegan ..	July 2, 1906	
Hackett, Edgar E.....	Skowhegan ..	June 27, 1906	Hon. dis. Dec. 11.
Laney, Perley.....	Skowhegan ..	June 5, 1906	
Thibault, Earle E.....	Skowhegan ..	Jan. 2, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Varney, Nay S.....	Skowhegan ..	July 31, 1906	Appointed 1st Sergeant.
Vigue, Ernest W.....	Skowhegan ..	July 16, 1906	Musician.
Williamson, Clayton D.....	Skowhegan ..	Jan. 2, 1906	Hon. dis. Dec. 11.
York, Moses A.....	Skowhegan ..	July 23, 1906	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.								Aggregate.		
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.						
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.		In arrest or confinement.	Total.
2				2	28				28						2				8	35

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Bertie I. Rice.....	Captain.....	Skowhegan ..	Nov. 14, 1905
Charles E. Patten.....	First Lieutenant.....		
Charles E. Patten.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Skowhegan ..	May 22, 1906
Nay S. Varney.....	First Sergeant.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 4, 1906
Harold J. Bigelow.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 4, 1906
Sargie L. Warren.....	Sergeant.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 9, 1904
Grover C. Green.....	Sergeant.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 4, 1906
	Sergeant.....		
Oliver B. Porter.....	Corporal.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 4, 1906
Hollis W. Stitham.....	Corporal.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 4, 1906
Clarence E. Greene.....	Corporal.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 4, 1906
Earl P. Barnes.....	Corporal.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 4, 1906
Earle E. Thibault.....	Corporal.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 8, 1906
George A. Elsmore.....	Corporal.....	Skowhegan ..	Aug. 8, 1906
	Cook.....		

Record of Captain Walter J. Mayo's Company F, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
Walter J. Mayo.....	Foxcroft.....	Nov. 5, 1900	
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Harry W. Warren.....	Foxcroft.....	June 20, 1904	
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Sanger E. Coburn.....	Dover.....	June 20, 1904	
SERGEANTS.			
		Date of Enlistment.	
Chester W. Tenney.....	Dover.....	April 18, 1906	Re-enlisted.
George R. Foss.....	Dover.....	April 23, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Charles H. Tyler.....	Dover.....	March 15, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Mellen E. Warren.....	Dover.....	August 10, 1903	Hon. dis. August 9.
Grant H. Moors.....	Dover.....	June 17, 1904	
Carl K. Bailey.....	Dover.....	July 19, 1905	
CORPORALS.			
Lyndon O. Angove.....	Foxcroft.....	June 8, 1906	Re-enlisted. App't Sergt.
Ernest H. Bearce.....	Foxcroft.....	June 10, 1904	
Elmer P. McPherson.....	Dover.....	March 24, 1905	
Lester B. Howard.....	Dover.....	June 16, 1904	
Oscar R. Thomas.....	Dover.....	June 29, 1904	
COOK.			
Willis G. Plummer.....	Foxcroft.....	July 26, 1904	
MUSICIANS.			
Harry E. Sanford.....	Foxcroft.....	March 14, 1904	
Herbert A. Moore.....	Foxcroft.....	Nov. 9, 1903	Hon. dis. November 8.
PRIVATEs.			
Averill, Henry L.....	Foxcroft.....	May 25, 1904	Hon. dis. November 1.
Barney, Hanson A.....	Foxcroft.....	Sept. 25, 1904	
Barney, Wilbur E.....	Foxcroft.....	June 6, 1904	
Bearce, George E.....	Foxcroft.....	May 12, 1904	
Brown, Ira P.....	Dover.....	August 10, 1905	Re-enlisted.
Brown, Louis F.....	Dover.....	July 10, 1905	
Brown, Lyle L.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 24, 1904	Dis. November 1.
Chandler, George E.....	Guilford.....	May 30, 1904	
Christie, Dan F.....	Orneville.....	July 19, 1904	
Christie, Warren S.....	Orneville.....	May 29, 1905	
Crommett, Charles A.....	Dover.....	April 24, 1905	
Crossman, Silas C.....	Dover.....	June 8, 1903	Hon. dis. June 7.
Day, Fred E.....	Dover.....	March 1, 1903	Hon. dis. February 28.
Dinsmore, Sanford C.....	Dover.....	July 9, 1903	Hon. dis. July 8.
Dorr, Orrin P.....	Dover.....	June 20, 1904	
Dow, Herbert A.....	Foxcroft.....	April 11, 1904	
Dunning, Fred C.....	Dover.....	Aug. 10, 1906	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Folsom, George W.....	Dover.....	July 2, 1903	Hon. dis. July 1.
Horne, Herbert E.....	Dover.....	July 11, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Getchell, John W.....	Barnard.....	May 30, 1905	Dis. November 1.
Gordon, Arthur E.....	Dover.....	Dec. 18, 1905	
Gould, Roy G.....	Dover.....	Feb. 20, 1905	
Jackson, Eugene C.....	Dover.....	June 17, 1904	
Moore, Fred A.....	Foxcroft.....	Dec. 18, 1905	Hon. dis. December 5.
Morrill, Frederic L.....	Dover.....	July 10, 1905	
Phinney, Leslie B.....	Dover.....	April 3, 1905	
Robbins, Carl S.....	Dover.....	Feb. 20, 1905	
Ryder, Neland.....	Atkinscu.....	July 25, 1904	Hon. dis. December 5.
Shorey, Ralph C.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 17, 1904	
Swallow, Chester L.....	Foxcroft.....	July 25, 1904	
Titcomb, Elmer E.....	Dover.....	July 10, 1905	
Weston, Frank C.....	Foxcroft.....	Feb. 1, 1904	
Weston, Fred W.....	Foxcroft.....	March 21, 1903	Hon. dis. March 20.
Whitney, Guy W.....	Dover.....	June 10, 1905	Discharged November 1.
Whittier, Delbert.....	Foxcroft.....	Dec. 14, 1905	
Wiley, Guy E.....	Foxcroft.....	Dec. 14, 1905	

Record of Captain Walter J. Mayo's Company F—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1905			
Akerley, Frank E.....	Dover.....	July 2, 1906	
Bailey, Harold A.	Sangerville...	June 11, 1906	
Bradley, Leon W.....	Foxcroft.....	Jan. 1, 1906	
Cobb, Freeman N.....	Dover.....	July 2, 1906	
FARRAR, Norman E.....	Dover.....	Feb. 5, 1906	
Harvey, Harold L.....	Atkinson.....	Jan. 31, 1906	
Hersey, Eugene C.....	Dover.....	July 23, 1906	
Randall, Arthur A.....	Dover.....	July 9, 1906	
Shattuck, John L.....	Foxcroft.....	July 9, 1906	
Tyler, Orin H.....	Blanchard....	July 2, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.						Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.							
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	31				31						15	1			16	50

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank
Walter J. Mayo.....	Captain.....	Foxcroft.....	Nov. 5, 1900
Harry W. Warren.....	First Lieutenant.....	Foxcroft.....	June 20, 1904
Sanger E. Coburn.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Dover.....	June 20, 1904
Chester W. Tenney.....	First Sergeant.....	Dover.....	July 20, 1905
George R. Foss.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Dover.....	July 27, 1904
Charles H. Tyler.....	Sergeant.....	Dover.....	Aug. 19, 1903
Grant H. Moors.....	Sergeant.....	Dover.....	July 27, 1904
Carl R. Bailey.....	Sergeant.....	Dover.....	July 20, 1905
Lyndon O. Angove.....	Sergeant.....	Foxcroft.....	Aug. 10, 1906
Ernest H. Bearce.....	Corporal.....	Foxcroft.....	July 27, 1904
Elmer P. McPherson.....	Corporal.....	Dover.....	July 20, 1905
Lester B. Howard.....	Corporal.....	Dover.....	July 20, 1905
Oscar R. Thomas.....	Corporal.....	Dover.....	July 20, 1905
Fred C. Danning.....	Corporal.....	Dover.....	Aug. 6, 1906
Herbert E. Horne.....	Corporal.....	Dover.....	Aug. 10, 1906
Willis G. Plummer.....	Cook.....	Foxcroft.....	July 26, 1904

**Record of Second Lieutenant William E. Sweeney's Company
G, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the
changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to
December 31, 1906.**

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
Harry M. Smith.....	Bangor.....	April 4, 1902	Res. and hon. dis. April. 15.
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
William E. Sweeney....	Bangor.....	July 30, 1901	
SERGEANTS.			
Burdette E. Garland....	Bangor.....	July 20, 1904	Died February 1.
Robert B. Robinson....	Bangor.....	Aug. 25, 1905	
Herbert L. Rice.....	Bangor.....	July 19, 1904	Hon. dis. August 1.
William E. Southard....	Bangor.....	May 21, 1905	Promoted Captain.
CORPORALS.			
Alexander H. Gallant....	Bangor.....	March 20, 1904	
George E. Emery.....	Hampden....	May 1, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
William H. Dowlin.....	Bangor.....	July 22, 1904	Appointed 1st Sergeant.
William A. McDonald....	Bangor.....	May 20, 1904	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
COOK.			
William H. Gardner....	Bangor.....	May 30, 1904	
MUSICIANS.			
PRIVATES.			
Arbo, Frank A.....	Brewer.....	May 6, 1904	Dis. February 3.
Avery, Walter F.....	Bangor.....	Nov. 28, 1905	
Banks, Lafayette A.....	Bangor.....	April 3, 1903	Hon. dis. April 2.
Boyle, John E.....	Bangor.....	July 5, 1905	Dis. February 3.
Brackett, Charles R.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 14, 1904	
Bryant, Walter P.....	Hermon.....	July 24, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Burton, Percy E.....	Bangor.....	July 2, 1905	
Cairns, Archie.....	Brewer.....	July 1, 1905	Hon. dis. July 20.
Gallagher, James H.....	Bangor.....	April 8, 1903	Hon. dis. April 7.
Gallant, John H.....	Brewer.....	June 3, 1904	Hon. dis. July 24.
Giddings, Percy.....	Bangor.....	April 13, 1905	Died March 16.
Guthrie, Charles V.....	Brewer.....	April 14, 1904	Hon. dis. July 6.
Hewes, Harold L.....	Bangor.....	June 1, 1903	Hon. dis. May 31.
Jones, Wallace L.....	Bangor.....	July 1, 1905	Hon. dis. July 20.
Loring, Fred R.....	Carmel.....	July 22, 1904	Discharged September 6.
McDonald, Gregory.....	South Brewer	April 13, 1905	
McDonald, James A.....	Orono.....	April 13, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
McPherson, Ernest E.....	Bangor.....	April 5, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
McPherson, Walter B.....	Bangor.....	April 13, 1905	App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. June 25
McIsaac, Joseph E.....	Brewer.....	May 20, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Nickerson, Frank L.....	Brewer.....	May 6, 1904	
Peavy, Adelbert E.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 10, 1906	Re-enl. Hon. dis. Dec. 5.
Peavy, George W.....	Bangor.....	June 2, 1905	Dis. Nov. 12.
Prescott, Harry G.....	Bangor.....	April 13, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Ramsdell, Vaughn L.....	Bangor.....	June 2, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Staples, Abraham I.....	Brewer.....	April 29, 1904	
Turner, Frank C.....	Veazie.....	April 27, 1903	Hon. dis. April 26.
Ware, Charles H.....	Bangor.....	May 20, 1904	Dis. February 3.
Winchell, Frank G.....	Brewer.....	July 6, 1905	
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905			
Avery, Edward C.....	Bangor.....	May 4, 1906	
Avery, Monford P.....	Bangor.....	Jan. 26, 1906	
Berry, Alonzo E.....	Bangor.....	May 4, 1906	Discharged September 6.
Burleigh, George A.....	Bangor.....	June 1, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Cranston, Edward T.....	Brewer.....	May 11, 1906	
Eldridge, Walter E.....	Orono.....	June 8, 1906	
Emery, Raymond D.....	Bangor.....	March 29, 1906	Discharged September 6.

Record of Second Lieut. Wm. E. Sweeney's Co. G—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
George, Elmer O.....	Orono.....	June 8, 1906	Musician.
Gogan, William H.....	Orono.....	June 8, 1906	
Jordan, Horace I.....	Bangor.....	May 18, 1906	
Joy, Ervin V.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 16, 1906	
Kent, Edwin S.....	Brewer.....	June 1, 1906	
Lacy, Christopher W.....	Brewer.....	March 16, 1906	
Lambert, Arthur H.....	Bangor.....	March 16, 1906	
Libbey, John H.....	Bangor.....	May 25, 1906	
McKenney, Harold E.....	Bangor.....	July 24, 1906	
Mills, Lyford L.....	Bangor.....	June 1, 1906	Hon. dis. September 6.
O'Meara, Joseph P.....	Bangor.....	June 8, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Palmer, Angus F.....	Bangor.....	June 1, 1906	
Ramsdell, Charles A.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 31, 1906	
Robbins, Walter G.....	Bangor.....	March 29, 1906	
Small, Fred L.....	Bangor.....	June 1, 1906	
Stuart, Fred S.....	Bangor.....	July 1, 1906	
Succie, John B.....	Brewer.....	May 8, 1906	
Thornton, Harry T.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 6, 1906	
Ware, Floyd C.....	Bangor.....	March 12, 1906	
Witham, Isaac W.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 2, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.						Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.			Enlisted Men.							
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3	3	34	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	9	45

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William E. Southard...	Captain.....	Bangor.....	May 25, 1906
William A. McDonald...	First Lieutenant.....	Bangor.....	July 14, 1906
William E. Sweeney...	Second Lieutenant.....	Bangor.....	July 30, 1901
William H. Dowlin.....	First Sergeant.....	Bangor.....	July 14, 1906
Robert B. Robinson.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 8, 1902
James A. McDonald.....	Sergeant.....	Orono.....	July 14, 1906
George E. Emery.....	Sergeant.....	Hampden.....	July 14, 1906
George A. Burleigh.....	Sergeant.....	Bangor.....	July 14, 1906
Alexander H. Gallant...	Sergeant.....	.....	.....
Vaughn L. Ramsdell...	Corporal.....	Bangor.....	July 16, 1903
Angus F. Palmer.....	Corporal.....	Bangor.....	July 14, 1906
Harry G. Prescott.....	Corporal.....	Bangor.....	July 14, 1906
Joseph E. McIsaac.....	Corporal.....	Brewer.....	July 14, 1906
William H. Gardner.....	Cook.....	Bangor.....	May 30, 1904

Record of Captain Harold L. Pepper's Company H, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
Edward H. Besse.....	Waterville ...	May 11, 1903	Res. and hon. dis. June 29.
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
.....			
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Harold L. Pepper.....	Waterville ...	Oct. 20, 1904	Promoted Captain.
SERGEANTS.			
Frederick D. McAlary...	Waterville ...	May 11, 1903	Pro. 1st Lieutenant.
Fay W. Foss.....	Fairfield.....	May 11, 1906	Re-enl. App't 1st Serg't.
Wilbur C. Lunt.....	Waterville ...	May 11, 1903	Promoted 2d Lieutenant. Res. and hon. dis. Dec. 26.
CORPORALS.			
William H. Murray.....	Waterville ...	May 11, 1906	Re-enl. App't Serg't.
Vinal H. Davis.....	Waterville ...	Oct. 8, 1903	Hon. dis. May 4.
Cecil W. Clark.....	Waterville ...	Nov. 6, 1905	App't Serg't. Hon. dis. Dec. 26.
COOK.			
Frank C. Scott.....	Waterville ...	May 11, 1906	Re-enlisted. Reduced April 17. Appointed Corporal.
MUSICIANS.			
Edwin P. Craig.....	Waterville ...	May 11, 1903	Hon. dis. May 10.
Harold Farnham.....	Waterville ...	May 29, 1905	
PRIVATEES.			
Cote, Ernest J.....	Fairfield.....	July 6, 1905	
Crommett, Charles R.....	Waterville ...	Aug. 4, 1904	Appointed Sergeant.
Cuthbertson, James N.....	Waterville ...	July 10, 1905	Rejected, non-citizen.
DeWitt, John B.....	Waterville ...	Dec. 29, 1903	Hon. dis. May 4.
Freeman, Roscoe H.....	Waterville ...	May 29, 1905	
Green, True.....	Winslow.....	Nov. 29, 1905	Hon. dis. May 4.
Hallett, Jesse A.....	Oakland.....	Dec. 16, 1905	
Jamieson, Dwight B.....	Waterville ...	May 29, 1905	
Levensaler, Hubert R.....	Waterville ...	June 19, 1905	Hon. dis. February 21.
Libby, Tillotson C.....	Waterville ...	Dec. 4, 1905	App't Corp'l.
Merithew, Leon W.....	Winslow.....	July 10, 1905	Hon. dis. March 12.
Moor, Edward F.....	Waterville ...	April 14, 1904	App't. Q. M. Serg't. Pro. 2d Lt.
Nelson, John H.....	Clinton.....	July 10, 1905	Hon. dis. March 12.
Nichols, Edward H.....	Oakland.....	Dec. 11, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Nolen, William H.....	Waterville ...	May 26, 1904	Hon. dis. March 19.
Norcross, Charles E.....	Waterville ...	May 29, 1905	Hon. dis. May 4.
O'Brien, Herbert A.....	Waterville ...	June 26, 1905	Rejected, non-citizen.
Reed, John D.....	Waterville ...	March 15, 1905	App't Corp'l.
Rancourt, Louis.....	Waterville ...	Aug. 10, 1903	Hon. dis. August 9.
Safford, Fred C.....	Waterville ...	June 26, 1905	
Shaw, Arthur L.....	Oakland.....	Dec. 16, 1905	
Wade, Parker A.....	Waterville ...	May 11, 1906	Re-enlisted. App't Serg't.
West, Benjamin W.....	Waterville ...	July 9, 1903	Hon. dis. July 8.
Willey, Harold E.....	Waterville ...	Aug. 13, 1904	
Williams, Henry L.....	Fairfield.....	July 5, 1904	Hon. dis. March 12.
Wing, Frederick B.....	Waterville ...	May 11, 1903	App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. May 10
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905			
Baker, Philip L.....	Fairfield.....	May 2, 1906	
Blanchard, Ray M.....	Waterville ...	May 11, 1906	App't Corp'l.
Brown, Thurlow R.....	Oakland.....	Feb. 1, 1906	Musician.
Cole, Wilbur V.....	Waterville ...	Sept. 24, 1906	
Crommett, Hermon A.....	Waterville ...	Feb. 2, 1906	Cook.
Davis, Charles B.....	Waterville ...	May 2, 1906	
Duren, Carl E.....	Fairfield.....	Nov. 1, 1906	
Fisher, William R.....	Oakland.....	April 6, 1906	
Gooch, Elmer H.....	Waterville ...	May 28, 1906	
Handy, Amos E.....	Winslow.....	May 11, 1906	
Keyes, Harlan E.....	Fairfield.....	Oct. 2, 1906	

Record of Captain Harold L. Pepper's Company H—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.	
Lambert, Harry H.....	Oakland	Feb. 1, 1906	App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. Dec. 26	
Langlois, Alfred.....	Waterville	June 20, 1906		
Lyford, Frederick A.....	Oakland	Feb. 12, 1906		
McAlary, Allan E.....	Waterville	Feb. 1, 1906		
Meador, Edward S.....	Waterville	Feb. 12, 1906		
Morrill, Luke N.....	Waterville	May 2, 1906		
Peavey, William W.....	Oakland	March 12, 1906		
Pollard, John F.....	Waterville	June 20, 1906		
Pooler, Henry F.....	Waterville	Feb. 21, 1906		
Pratt, Will C.....	Waterville	May 14, 1906		
Roderick, Joseph N.....	Waterville	Feb. 1, 1906		
Shorey, Carl F.....	Oakland	Feb. 26, 1906		
Taylor, Harry A.....	Fairfield.....	July 12, 1906		Hon. dis. December 26.
Tozier, Harry E.....	Sidney.....	July 12, 1906		
Tozier, Lester B.....	Sidney.....	June 16, 1906		

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
2				2	27				27						2			6	14	43

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank
Harold L. Pepper.....	Captain.....	Waterville	Dec. 21, 1905
Frederick D. McAlary...	First Lieutenant.....	Waterville	Jan. 8, 1906
Edward F. Moor.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Waterville	Dec. 31, 1905
Fay W. Foss.....	First Sergeant.....	Fairfield.....	April 17, 1906
	Quartermaster Sergeant.....		
William H. Murray.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville	April 17, 1906
Charles R. Crommett.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville	April 17, 1906
Parker A. Wade.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville	April 17, 1906
	Sergeant.....		
John D. Reed.....	Corporal.....	Waterville	April 17, 1906
Tillotson C. Libby.....	Corporal.....	Waterville	April 17, 1906
Edward E. Nichols.....	Corporal.....	Oakland	April 17, 1906
Ray M. Blanchard.....	Corporal.....	Waterville	July 23, 1906
Frank C. Scott.....	Corporal.....	Waterville	July 23, 1906
	Corporal.....		
Hermon A. Crommett.....	Cook.....	Waterville	April 17, 1906

Record of Capt. William R. Bibber's Company I, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
William R. Bibber.....	Eastport.....	Nov. 13, 1899	Res. awaiting dis.
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Albert Greenlaw.....	Eastport.....	July 11, 1904	Pro. Capt.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Ralph W. Bradish.....	Eastport.....	July 11, 1904	Pro. 1st Lt.
SERGEANTS.			
William F. Gilligan.....	Eastport.....	May 21, 1906	Re-enl. as Private.
George A. Barnes.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 11, 1904	Hon. dis. Feb. 9.
Fred O. Follis.....	Eastport.....	April 10, 1904	Hon. dis. June 13.
William M. Emery.....	Eastport.....	April 12, 1904	App't 1st Sergeant.
Charles J. Hamilton.....	Eastport.....	July 20, 1904	Hon. dis. Sept. 5.
David B. Cook.....	Eastport.....	July 8, 1906	
CORPORALS.			
James R. Chapman.....	Eastport.....	Feb. 10, 1905	App't Sergeant.
Winfield R. Cummings..	Eastport.....	May 6, 1904	App't Sergeant.
David McDonald.....	Eastport.....	Aug. 15, 1904	Hon. dis. May 5.
Morey G. Day.....	Eastport.....	Feb. 27, 1905	Hon. dis. Jan. 27.
John B. Frost.....	Eastport.....	March 13, 1905	Hon. dis. Aug. 16.
Charles B. Whelpley.....	Eastport.....	Aug. 30, 1904	Hon. dis. April 20.
COOK.			
MUSICIANS.			
Fred Bibber.....	Eastport.....	April 21, 1903	Hon. dis. April 20.
PRIVATE.			
Barnes, George A., Jr....	Eastport.....	July 8, 1906	Hon. dis. June 25.
Bayliss, Andrew.....	Eastport.....	July 8, 1905	Hon. dis. Feb. 26.
Boydson, Ray V.....	Eastport.....	July 8, 1905	Hon. dis. Feb. 5.
Bradish, Donald D.....	Eastport.....	April 3, 1905	Hon. dis. May 3.
Bradish, Murray S.....	Eastport.....	Aug. 3, 1903	Hon. dis. May 3.
Copen, Fred A.....	Eastport.....	April 6, 1903	Hon. dis. April 5.
Cherry, Robert L.....	Eastport.....	July 8, 1905	
Chevrie, Carol.....	Eastport.....	July 8, 1905	
Clark, John H.....	Eastport.....	July 27, 1903	Hon. dis. Feb. 26.
Day, Floyd B.....	Eastport.....	May 13, 1903	Hon. dis. Feb. 16.
Dow, Clifton B.....	Eastport.....	Aug. 15, 1904	Hon. dis. Feb. 9.
Emery, Edward H.....	Eastport.....	May 13, 1903	Hon. dis. May 3.
Golding, William E.....	Eastport.....	Aug. 3, 1903	Hon. dis. Feb. 26.
Hall, James E.....	Eastport.....	July 9, 1905	Musician.
Harrington, Edward S....	Eastport.....	Feb. 27, 1905	Hon. dis. June 13.
McCoy, William M.....	Eastport.....	Aug. 15, 1904	Hon. dis. Feb. 26.
MacDonald, Julius W....	Eastport.....	May 20, 1904	Hon. dis. May 3.
MacNichol, Colin J.....	Eastport.....	March 16, 1903	Mus. Hon. dis. Feb. 9.
Melloch, Henry P.....	Eastport.....	May 11, 1903	Hon. dis. May 10.
Morgan, Hiram M.....	Eastport.....	May 29, 1905	Hon. dis. Feb. 9.
Morrison, Louis F.....	Eastport.....	March 23, 1903	Hon. dis. Feb. 16.
Newcomb, Romulus K....	Eastport.....	July 8, 1905	Hon. dis. Feb. 26.
Potter, Harry W.....	Eastport.....	May 23, 1905	Hon. dis. Sept. 8.
Rowswell, Gordon W....	Eastport.....	May 23, 1905	
Spinney, Bruce L.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 3, 1905	Hon. dis. May 3.
Teed, Harry V.....	Eastport.....	May 25, 1903	Hon. dis. May 24.
Wallace, Albert L.....	Eastport.....	Feb. 27, 1905	Hon. dis. May 18.
Russell, Edward G.....	Eastport.....	April 6, 1905	App't Corp'l & Q. M. Serg't.
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905			
Anderson, William S....	Eastport.....	Jan. 26, 1906	Hon. dis. July 12.
Andrews, James E.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 22, 1906	
Benner, John M.....	Eastport.....	Feb. 12, 1906	Hon. dis. June 13.
Brown, Sam Jr.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 26, 1906	
Cassidy, Eugene J.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 29, 1906	
Cassidy, John J.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 26, 1906	
Chevrier, Edmond A.....	Eastport.....	Dec. 10, 1906	
Creary, Leo T.....	Eastport.....	Feb. 26, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Dudley, Henry.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 26, 1906	
Fahey, Aloysius A.....	Eastport.....	Jan. 26, 1906	Hon. dis. Sept. 8.

Record of Capt. William R. Bibber's Company I—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
Foley, Thomas L.	Eastport	April 23, 1906	Hon. dis. Sept 8.
Francis, Thomas E.	Eastport	Jan. 26, 1906	
Green, William J.	Eastport	Jan. 31, 1906	
Hamilton, James F.	Eastport	July 25, 1906	Musician. Pro. 2d Lt.
Holmes, Oliver W.	Eastport	Feb. 26, 1906	
Jones, Robert F.	Eastport	Jan. 31, 1906	
Kelley, Charles E.	Eastport	Aug. 1, 1906	
Kent, William	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1906	
Kierstead, Arthur W.	Eastport	Jan. 22, 1906	
Kierstead, Walter G.	Eastport	March 5, 1906	
Kirk, James F.	Eastport	Jan. 26, 1906	
Lord, Wallace W. Jr.	Eastport	Jan. 31, 1906	
Loring, George C. Jr.	Eastport	Jan. 31, 1906	
Lurchn, Fred M.	Eastport	Jan. 26, 1906	
MacDonald, David L.	Eastport	May 25, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Matthews, Seward	Eastport	Jan. 15, 1906	Hon. dis. Sept. 8.
Mitchell, Fred.	Eastport	July 23, 1906	
Morgan, John D.	Eastport	Dec. 24, 1906	
Murphy, John J.	Eastport	Jan. 22, 1906	
Murphy, William J.	Eastport	Jan. 26, 1906	Hon. dis. July 12.
Murphy, William J.	Eastport	July 23, 1906	Re-enl.
Pine, Frederick A.	Eastport	Jan. 26, 1906	Hon. dis. July 12.
Pine, Frederick A.	Eastport	July 23, 1906	Re-enl. Appt. Corporal.
Ray, Ralph A.	Eastport	Jan. 22, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Rutherford, Bernard	Eastport	Aug. 7, 1906	
Smith, Henry	Eastport	Jan. 26, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Stevenson, Alfred F.	Eastport	Jan. 15, 1906	
Stevenson, Charles F.	Eastport	Jan. 15, 1906	Cook.
Swett, Nathaniel F.	Eastport	Jan. 31, 1906	
Tatton, Daniel O.	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1906	
Tatton, Simeon J.	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1906	
Trott, Joseph D.	Eastport	Aug. 1, 1906	
Trott, Walter J.	Eastport	July 23, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Whelpley, Charles B.	Eastport	July 23, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave awaiting discharge.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3				3	46				46	1				1						50

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Albert Greenlaw	Captain	Eastport	Oct. 10, 1906
Ralph W. Bradish	First Lieutenant	Eastport	Oct. 10, 1906
James F. Hamilton	Second Lieutenant	Eastport	Oct. 10, 1906
William M. Emery	First Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1906
Edward G. Russell	Quartermaster Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1906
David B. Cook	Sergeant	Eastport	July 24, 1906
Walter J. Trott	Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1906
James R. Chapman	Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1906
Winfield R. Cummings	Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1906
David L. MacDonald	Corporal	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1906
Leo T. Creary	Corporal	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1906
Ralph A. Ray	Corporal	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1906
Frederick A. Pine	Corporal	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1906
Henry Smith	Corporal	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1906
Charles F. Stevenson	Cook	Eastport	Jan. 27, 1906

Record of Captain George McL. Presson's Company K, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
George McL. Presson...	Farmington..	April 26, 1901	Appointed Major.
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Daniel B. Belcher	Farmington..	June 18, 1903	Pro. Captain.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Joseph F. Norton	Farmington..	June 18, 1903	Pro. 1st Lieutenant.
SERGEANTS.			
Ludger Matthieu	Farmington..	June 20, 1903	Hon. dis. June 19.
Frank W. Lawry	Farmington..	June 20, 1903	App't Q. M. Serg't. N. C. S.
Harold E. Marr	Farmington..	June 21, 1903	Pro. 2d Lieutenant.
Sumner E. Austin	Farmington..	March 7, 1903	Hon. dis. March 6.
Arthur E. Thompson.....	Farmington..	July 2, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Charles L. Gilbert	Farmington..	July 29, 1904	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
CORPORALS.			
Hannibal L. Greenwood	Farmington..	June 20, 1903	Hon. dis. April 30.
Frank Marden	Farmington..	June 18, 1904	Hon. dis. May 31. [Sergt.
John H. Gilkey	Farmington..	March 21, 1906	Re-enl. App't. Sergt. & 1st
Percy L. Roberts	Farmington..	June 20, 1906	Re-enlisted. App't Sergt.
Harry A. Haley	Farmington..	Jan. 18, 1904	Hon. dis May 31.
COOK.			
Wilson H. Dunsmoor....	Temple	April 21, 1903	Hon. dis. April 20.
MUSICIANS.			
George H. Brown	Farmington..	Feb. 19, 1903	Hon. dis. February 18.
George W. Dobbins	Farmington..	July 25, 1904	
PRIVATEs.			
Adams, Bernard L	Wilton.....	April 21, 1903	Hon. dis. April 20.
Avery, George F	Temple.....	Aug. 3, 1903	Hon. dis. January 2.
Bean, Merle L	Farmington..	Nov. 24, 1905	
Bean, Van A	Farmington..	Dec. 19, 1905	
Black, William	Farmington..	July 10, 1905	App't Corp'l. and Sergt.
Bradly, John J	Farmington..	April 21, 1905	
Bragg, John I	Farmington..	Feb. 27, 1905	
Campbell, Robert, Jr ..	Farmington..	March 20, 1905	Hon. dis. March 14.
Collins, Jean F	Madison	July 25, 1904	
Corbett, Arthur H	Farmington..	Feb. 29, 1904	
Dustin, Alver A	Farmington..	Jan. 30, 1904	
Farmer, Delynn A	Farmington..	Feb. 9, 1905	
Flint, William B	Strong	Dec. 19, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Frederic, Charles O	Farmington..	June 13, 1904	Hon. dis. February 3.
Haley, Archie J	Farmington..	Jan. 14, 1904	Hon. dis., May 31.
Hatch, Horace S	Farmington..	July 10, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Holley, Alfred E	Farmington..	Jan. 26, 1904	
Hovey, Carl S	Farmington..	Dec. 19, 1905	Dis. August 15.
Knowlton, Dana E	Farmington..	July 25, 1904	
Lawry, Otis B	Farmington..	July 25, 1904	
Luce, Justin T	Farmington..	Dec. 19, 1905	
Manter, Warren B	Farmington..	June 10, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Millican, Earl W	Farmington..	Jan. 4, 1904	Hon. dis. June 22.
Newton, Orin O	Farmington..	Jan. 14, 1904	
Newell, Harold G	Farmington..	Nov. 24, 1905	
Nickerson, Lynscott A ..	Farmington..	July 25, 1904	
Norton, Archie N	Farmington..	Jan. 6, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Pooler, Joseph M	Farmington..	June 10, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Pratt, Harold S	Farmington..	Aug. 10, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Tardy, Victor	Farmington..	June 10, 1905	
Tibbitts, Horace A	Farmington..	June 10, 1905	
Tibbitts, John A	Farmington..	July 17, 1905	
Titcomb, John S	Farmington..	Dec. 19, 1905	
Vincent, Edward W	Farmington..	April 28, 1905	
York, Fred D	Farmington..	Nov. 12, 1904	

Record of Capt. George McL. Presson's Co. K—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1905			
Ames, Warren S.....	New Sharon..	June 14, 1906	
Andrews, Albert E.....	Farmington..	Dec. 13, 1906	
Bean, Melvin O.....	Farmington..	April 12, 1906	
Brown, George H.....	Farmington..	March 1, 1906	Mus.App't Corp'l and Sergt.
Campbell, Alphonso ..	New Sharon..	April 10, 1906	
Cook, George O.....	Industry.....	April 12, 1906	
Hodgkins, William S.....	Temple.....	Aug. 11, 1906	Cook.
Hutchinson, Guy A.....	New Sharon..	March 1, 1906	
Johnson, Carl G.....	Strong.....	Jan. 12, 1906	Hon. dis. July 24.
Jones, Carroll C.....	Farmington..	April 18, 1906	
Knapp, George H.....	Farmington..	Aug. 6, 1906	
Lowell, Arthur C.....	Farmington..	Nov. 26, 1906	
Perro, Robert J.....	Farmington..	Feb. 1, 1906	
Pratt, Almon.....	New Vineyard	Dec. 20, 1906	
Schrumpf, William E.....	Farmington..	Nov. 1, 1906	
Taylor, George F.....	New Sharon..	April 10, 1906	
Vining, Fremont E.....	Weld.....	July 12, 1906	
Webster, Ernest J.....	Farmington..	March 1, 1906	
Webster, George A.....	Farmington..	March 1, 1906	Appointed Corporal.
Wilson, Ned C.....	New Sharon..	Jan. 27, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
2				2	49				49	1				1	3				3	55

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Daniel B. Belcher.....	Captain.....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906
Joseph F. Norton.....	First Lieutenant.....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906
Harold E. Marr.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906
John H. Gilkey.....	First Sergeant.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906
Charles L. Gilbert.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906
Arthur E. Thompson.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	Aug. 1, 1904
Percy L. Roberts.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906
William Black.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906
George H. Brown.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906
Warren B. Manter.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906
William B. Flint.....	Corporal.....	Strong.....	June 20, 1906
Joseph M. Pooler.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906
Archie N. Norton.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	Aug. 8, 1906
Horace S. Hatch.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	Aug. 8, 1906
George A. Webster.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	Aug. 8, 1906
William S. Hodgkins.....	Cook.....	Temple.....	Aug. 11, 1906

Record of Captain Ralph H. Whitney's Company L, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
Ralph H. Whitney.....	Houlton	March 25, 1903	
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Fred O. Smith, 2nd	Houlton	Dec. 27, 1899	Hon. dis. Ex. of term of service.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Harry M. Perry.....	Houlton	March 25, 1903	Pro. 1st Lieutenant.
SERGEANTS.			
Elson A. Hosford.....	Houlton	April 10, 1904	Pro. 2nd Lieutenant.
George B. Hunter.....	Houlton	Dec. 20, 1905	
Herbert M. Kinney.....	Houlton	April 24, 1904	
Cheney H. Kinney.....	Houlton	June 7, 1905	Hon. dis. February 15.
Frank D. Murphy.....	Houlton	March 13, 1904	
CORPORALS.			
Harold M. Royal.....	Houlton	July 14, 1906	App't Sergt. Hon. dis. Oct. 11.
Edward F. Keating.....	Houlton	June 7, 1904	Appointed First Sergeant.
Guy Howard.....	Hodgdon	April 10, 1905	Hon. dis. July 10.
John A. Batchelder.....	Houlton	March 13, 1904	Died March 25.
Lee F. Bishop.....	Houlton	Dec. 13, 1904	Appointed Sergeant.
COOK.			
Alpheus A. Hutchinson.	Houlton	Aug. 6, 1904	
MUSICIANS.			
Guy E. McGinley.....	Houlton	March 11, 1906	Re-enlisted.
PRIVATEs.			
Adams, Garfield J.....	Linneus	July 5, 1904	
Adams, James S.....	Houlton	May 21, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Avery, Walter F.....	Houlton	Nov. 28, 1905	Trans. to Co. G, Aug. 8.
Blair, Ernest A.....	Houlton	March 21, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Bragg, George C.....	New Limerick	July 10, 1905	
Brewer, Harry B.....	Houlton	April 18, 1905	
Chadwick, Harold L.....	Houlton	Dec. 26, 1905	Musician.
Crothers, Thomas L.....	Houlton	April 12, 1904	Hon. dis. February 15.
Davis, Russel E.....	Houlton	March 14, 1905	Hon. dis. August 1.
Dobbins, Thomas D.....	Houlton	May 13, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Dougherty, Charles F.....	Littleton	Aug. 6, 1904	
Dow, George F.....	Houlton	Feb. 14, 1905	Hon. dis. October 29.
Falt, Beverly S.....	Houlton	May 23, 1905	
Findlay, Roland G.....	Houlton	April 4, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Frederick, Thomas.....	Houlton	May 23, 1905	
Furlong, Alfred D.....	Ludlow	Sept. 1, 1905	
Grant, Henry R.....	Houlton	Nov. 28, 1905	
Huggard, Frederick J.....	Houlton	May 17, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Knapp, Benjamin A.....	Houlton	June 7, 1905	Hon. dis. March 17.
Knapp, Clarence O.....	Houlton	June 7, 1905	
Lovely, Robert O.....	New Limerick	July 10, 1905	
McCready, James A.....	Houlton	April 11, 1905	
McIntyre, Burns.....	Houlton	Aug. 6, 1904	
Markey, Frederick A.....	Houlton	March 1, 1904	
Michaud, George E.....	New Limerick	May 23, 1905	
Moore, Emery E.....	Houlton	April 1, 1906	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Packard, Thomas P.....	Houlton	May 17, 1904	Appointed Corporal.
Palmer, John F.....	Houlton	June 21, 1904	
Perrigo, Warren L.....	Hodgdon	March 4, 1903	Hon. dis. March 3.
Rafford, Gulnon.....	Houlton	July 14, 1903	Hon. dis. July 13.
Rogerson, William C.....	New Limerick	May 23, 1905	Hon. dis. February 26.
Shaw, Percy K.....	Houlton	Dec. 26, 1905	
Smith, Cedric.....	Houlton	June 20, 1905	Hon. dis. July 10.
Thomas, Humbert W.....	Houlton	April 26, 1905	
Tidd, Avon.....	Hodgdon	June 14, 1904	Hon. dis. March 17.
Wellington, Robert B.....	New Limerick	June 7, 1905	Hon. dis. March 17.
Wellington, William.....	New Limerick	May 23, 1905	Hon. dis. February 12.
Yetton, Leroy A.....	Houlton	March 28, 1905	

Record of Captain Ralph H. Whitney's Company L—Concluded

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1905.			
Bates, Elmer L.....	Linneus.....	Jan. 16, 1906	
Cameron, Ivin.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1906	
Cushing, Charles D.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1906	
Cyr, Dennis.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1906	
Cyr, John A.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 2, 1906	
Eastman, Richard R.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1906	
Fleming, Ben A.....	Houlton.....	March 28, 1906	
Good, Lee C.....	Monticello.....	Nov. 7, 1906	
Good, Roy F.....	Monticello.....	Jan. 9, 1906	
Hogan, Ray W.....	Monticello.....	Feb. 13, 1906	
Ludwig, Laurence G.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1906	
Lyette, Cecil L.....	Hodgdon.....	Feb. 27, 1906	
McAfee, William J.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 2, 1906	
Monson, Hollis G.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 16, 1906	
Moors, Fred D.....	Houlton.....	April 4, 1906	
Moors, James F.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 16, 1906	
Stewart, Hartley M.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1906	
White Lester B.....	Hodgdon.....	Feb. 27, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								AGGREGATE.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
2	2	43	.....	.....	.....	43	1	.....	.....	.....	1	6	2	.....	.....	8	54

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank
Ralph H. Whitney.....	Captain.....	Houlton.....	March 25, 1903
Harry M. Perry.....	First Lieutenant.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 12, 1905
Elson, A. Hosford.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 12, 1905
Edward F. Keating.....	First Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	April 4, 1906
George B. Hunter.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	May 9, 1906
Herbert M. Kinney.....	Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	Aug. 11, 1903
Frank D. Murphy.....	Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	May 16, 1905
Lee F. Bishop.....	Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	April 4, 1906
Ernest A. Blair.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	April 4, 1906
Thomas D. Dobbins.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	April 4, 1906
Frederic J. Huggard.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	April 4, 1906
Thomas P. Packard.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	April 4, 1906
Roland G. Findlay.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	July 31, 1906
Emery E. Moore.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	July 31, 1906
Alpheus A. Hutchinson.....	Cook.....	Houlton.....	Aug. 30, 1904

Record of Captain Blaine Owen's Company M, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from December 31, 1905, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.			
Blaine Owen	Augusta	July 25, 1904	Res. & hon. dis. February 28.
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
.....			
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Frank Blodreau	Augusta	Dec. 26, 1904	Pro.Capt. Res. awaiting dis. [June 21.
SERGEANTS.			
Harry L. Webber	Augusta	April 27, 1903	Pro.1st Lieut. Res. & hon. dis.
Theodore Hayes	Augusta	July 5, 1905	Hon. dis. June 22.
Fred C. Chapman	Augusta	June 23, 1904	Appointed First Sergeant.
Arthur W. Goodrich	Togas	April 20, 1903	Hon. dis. April 19.
Charles F. McNamara	Augusta	April 27, 1903	Hon. dis. April 26.
CORPORALS.			
Arthur F. Lyon	Augusta	Aug. 4, 1904	Hon. dis. November 16.
William T. Katon	Augusta	May 18, 1904	Appointed Sergeant.
Walter F. Abbott	Augusta	July 1, 1904	
Miles Tremblay	Winthrop	Aug. 13, 1904	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
Thurston A. Gilman	Augusta	March 13, 1905	Hon. dis. November 16.
COOK.			
George W. Herrin	Augusta	April 26, 1903	Dis. March 1.
MUSICIANS.			
Wallace Purinton	Augusta	Aug. 1, 1904	Hon. dis. June 18.
Fred S. Rand	Augusta	Oct. 11, 1904	
PRIVATEs.			
Bagley, James F.	Chelsea	Dec. 18, 1905	App't Sergt. Pro. 2d Lieut. & [1st Lieut.
Ballard, Harry F.	Augusta	Aug. 2, 1904	Hon. dis. October 4.
Boardway, John A.	Augusta	Nov. 27, 1905	
Branch, Lester L.	Augusta	Oct. 23, 1905	
Brown, Arthur N.	Augusta	Dec. 12, 1905	Hon. dis. Nov. 16. [dis. Nov. 16.
Brown, Harry A.	Augusta	June 5, 1905	App't Sergt. & Q.M. Sergt. hon
Bruce, Orville V.	Augusta	Aug. 21, 1905	Appointed Corporal.
Douglass, Frank L.	Augusta	June 5, 1905	
Dunn, Leo L.	Augusta	July 3, 1905	Dis. October 4.
Fitzgerald, John J.	Augusta	June 19, 1905	Hon. dis. November 16.
Greenleaf, Peerly M.	Augusta	June 23, 1904	
Hallett, Clarence D.	Augusta	July 5, 1905	
Healey, Herbert L.	Winthrop	June 26, 1905	Hon. dis. September 13.
Hinckley, Albert C.	Augusta	Oct. 30, 1905	
Huff, George F.	Augusta	Sept. 18, 1905	
Johnson, Lee	Augusta	Jan. 26, 1904	Hon. dis. June 22.
LaBreck, John A.	Augusta	July 3, 1905	
Lovejoy, William E.	Augusta	June 5, 1905	Appointed Sergeant.
McCarty, Albert E.	Augusta	Dec. 25, 1905	
Metcalf, Waldo B.	Augusta	April 17, 1905	Dis. March 9.
Moncrief, John C.	Augusta	Dec. 21, 1905	
Paige, Charles E.	Augusta	April 10, 1905	Hon. dis. January 17.
Pease, Henry F.	Augusta	July 3, 1905	Appointed Q. M. Sergeant.
Perley, Fred B.	Augusta	Aug. 2, 1904	App't Corpl. [Lieut. & Capt.
Perry, Edward C.	Augusta	Dec. 11, 1905	App't Sergt. Pro. 2d Lieut., 1st
Rice, Ruel L.	Augusta	July 3, 1905	Dis. March 9.
Ripley, Edward L.	Augusta	July 12, 1904	
Savage, James	Augusta	Aug. 21, 1905	
Sherburne, Eugene.	Readfield	May 4, 1906	Re-enlisted.
Steves, Guy W.	Augusta	April 16, 1903	Hon. dis. April 15.
Williams, Alton E.	Winthrop	June 5, 1905	
Williams, Arthur F.	Augusta	June 12, 1905	Hon. dis. January 17.
Wyman, Loyd G.	Augusta	Oct. 23, 1905	Hon. dis. September 13.

Record of Captain Blaine Owen's Company M—Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE DEC.31,1905			
Blanchard, Fred B	Augusta	Aug. 7, 1906	
Cochrane, Fred C.....	Winthrop.....	Feb. 19, 1906	
Day, John	Augusta	Jan. 8, 1906	
Doucette, Earl V.....	Augusta	May 21, 1906	
Grenier, Joseph P.....	Augusta	May 22, 1906	Appointed Com. Sergeant.
Hanson, Charles A.....	Augusta	Aug. 6, 1906	
Hanson, Hansey C.....	Augusta	Aug. 6, 1906	
Jackson, Leonard.....	Augusta	July 23, 1906	
Lewis, Jesse B.....	Augusta	Dec. 31, 1906	
Malloy, William H.....	Chelsea	July 23, 1906	
Ricker, Ralph E.....	Augusta	June 25, 1906	
Smith, Herbert C.....	Augusta	Feb. 19, 1906	
Smith, William A.....	Augusta	March 1, 1906	Cook.
Stevens, Walter E.....	Winthrop.....	Feb. 19, 1906	Hon. dis. September 13.
Thyng, Percy J.....	Augusta	Aug. 7, 1906	
Wakefield, George A.....	Augusta	Nov. 5, 1906	

Condensed Return December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.								ABSENT.								Aggregate.				
Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.				Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.								
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave awaiting discharge.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.		Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.
3	3	24	.....	.....	.....	24	1	.....	.....	.....	1	9	3	.....	.....	12	40

Present Organization of Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Edward C. Perry	Captain.....	Augusta	Oct. 29, 1906
James F. Bagley	First Lieutenant.....	Chelsea	Oct. 29, 1906
Miles Tremblay	Second Lieutenant.....	Winthrop.....	Oct. 29, 1906
Fred C. Chapman.....	First Sergeant.....	Augusta	April 2, 1906
Henry F. Pease.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Augusta	Sept. 6, 1906
William E. Lovejoy.....	Sergeant.....	Augusta	April 2, 1906
William T. Katon.....	Sergeant.....	Augusta	June 1, 1906
.....	Sergeant.....	.....	.....
.....	Sergeant.....	.....	.....
Walter F. Abbott.....	Corporal.....	Augusta	Nov. 27, 1905
Orville V. Bruce.....	Corporal.....	Augusta	Jan. 4, 1906
Fred B. Perley.....	Corporal.....	Augusta	June 1, 1906
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
William A. Smith.....	Cook.....	Augusta	May 21, 1906

Record of the Medical Department, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from June 7, 1906, date of organization, to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
COLONEL AND SURGEON GENERAL. James B. O'Neill.....	Portland	Jan. 5, 1905	
ASSIGNED TO DUTY WITH FIRST INFANTRY.			
MAJOR AND SURGEON. Blal F. Bradbury.....	Norway.....	Date of Rank. April 15, 1896	
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT SURGEON. Gilbert M. Elliott.....	Brunswick....	Jan. 5, 1905	App't Capt. & Adj't.
FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ASSISTANT SURGEON. Charles L. Cragin.....	Portland.....	Jan. 5, 1905	Pro. Capt. & A. S.
PRIVATES.			
Akers, Vivian M.....	Norway	Date of Enlistment. July 23, 1906	
Barstow, Burton L.....	Portland.....	July 19, 1906	
Bowie, Leonard W.....	Oxford.....	June 23, 1906	
Buswell, Frank McK.....	Norway.....	July 21, 1906	(App't Serg't.
Carey, Thomas F.....	Portland.....	June 17, 1904	Trans. from Co. L, July 14,
Coulton, Thomas McK.....	Oxford.....	June 23, 1906	
DeCoster, Frank E.....	Norway.....	June 23, 1906	Appointed Sergeant.
Farris, Harry R.....	Oxford.....	May 26, 1904	Trans. from Co. D, July 17, App't 1st Cl. Serg't.
Hamlin, Royal E.....	Brunswick ..	May 19, 1906	Hon. dis. June 9.
Horne, William C.....	Norway.....	June 22, 1906	
Johnson, Reuben W.....	Brunswick....	May 19, 1906	Hon. dis. June 9.
O'Neill, Edward L.....	Portland.....	July 30, 1906	
Packard, Harry A.....	Norway.....	July 27, 1906	
Follard, Elroy D.....	Brunswick....	May 18, 1906	Hon. dis. June 9.
Rich, Vernell A.....	Norway.....	July 24, 1906	
Staples, Forest E.....	Brunswick....	May 19, 1906	Hon. dis. June 9.
Tobin, Joseph R.....	Portland.....	Dec. 14, 1906	
ASSIGNED TO DUTY WITH SECOND INFANTRY.			
MAJOR AND SURGEON. Edwin M. Fuller.....	Bath.....	Date of Rank. Nov. 8, 1893	
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT SURGEON. James F. Hill.....	Waterville ...	March 1, 1900	
FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ASSISTANT SURGEON Fred A. Chandler.....	Addison	April 3, 1900	
PRIVATES.			
Brown, Harry.....	Addison	Date of Enlistment. June 20, 1906	
Chapman, Clyde R.....	Fairfield.....	July 20, 1906	
Cleaves, Bartlett L.....	Addison.....	June 20, 1906	
Eaton, Will S.....	Waterville....	July 20, 1906	
Gilman, Joseph A.....	Fairfield.....	July 6, 1906	
Leighton, George N.....	Addison.....	May 28, 1906	Hon. dis. June 19.
McCarthy, Victor M.....	Lewiston.....	July 13, 1906	
Mansfield, Henry A.....	Jonesport....	May 31, 1909	Appointed Sergeant.
Murphy, Cornelius J.....	Auburn.....	July 23, 1905	Trans. from Co. D, Aug. 10, Appointed Sergeant.
Palmer, Ernest B.....	Lewiston.....	July 15, 1906	
Reed, Earle A.....	Lewiston.....	July 5, 1906	
Tibbetts, Royal H.....	Waterville....	July 26, 1906	
Wass, Fred M.....	Addison	May 31, 1906	

Record of Medical Department—Concluded.

ASSIGNED TO DUTY WITH THE NAVAL RESERVE.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Lt. (J. G.) & ASST. SURG. George H. Turner.....	Portland.....	March 28, 1906	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.								Aggregate.		
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.						
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.		In arrest or confinement.	Total.
8	8	25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33

Present Organization of Department.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
James B. O'Neill.....	Colonel and Surg. Gen.....	Portland.....	Jan. 5, 1905
Edwin M. Fuller.....	Major and Surgeon.....	Bath.....	Nov. 8, 1893
Bial F. Bradbury.....	Major and Surgeon.....	Norway.....	April 15, 1896
James F. Hill.....	Capt. and Asst. Surg.....	Waterville.....	March 1, 1900
Charles L. Cragin.....	Capt. and Asst. Surg.....	Portland.....	June 4, 1906
Fred A. Chandler.....	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg.....	Addison.....	April 3, 1900
George H. Turner.....	Lt. (J. G.) & Asst. Surg.....	Portland.....	March 28, 1906
Clarence F. Kendall.....	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg.....	Biddeford.....	July 5, 1906
Harry R. Farris.....	1st Cl. Sergeant.....	Oxford.....	July 17, 1906
Henry A. Mansfield.....	Sergeant.....	Jonesport.....	May 31, 1906
Thomas F. Carey.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	July 26, 1906
Frank E. DeCoster.....	Sergeant.....	Norway.....	July 30, 1906
Cornelius J. Murphy.....	Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 11, 1906

Record of Lieutenant Everett G. Scully's Ship's Company
Naval Reserve N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have
taken place from December 31, 1905 to December 31, 1906.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT.			
George R. Stevens.....	Portland.....	Oct. 25, 1905	Res. and hon. dis. Jan. 10.
LIEUTENANT (J. G.) EXEC. O. AND ADJ'T.			
Everett G. Scully.....	Portland.....	Nov. 18, 1905	Promoted Lieutenant.
LIEUTENANT (J. G.) ASST. SURGEON.			
Harry M. Nickerson.....	Portland.....	April 3, 1903	Died February 5.
CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.			
Andrew A. Ward.....	Portland.....	Dec. 18, 1905	Date of Enlistment.
Andrew H. Smith.....	Portland.....	Dec. 16, 1905	Date of Enlistment.
FIRST DIVISION.			
ENSIGN.			
John E. Hutton.....	Portland.....	Nov. 22, 1905	Date of Enlistment.
PETTY OFFICERS.			
Louis S. Heseltine.....	Portland.....	Nov. 14, 1906	Re-enl. App't Chief B.M. [6.
Harry P. Woodbury.....	Portland.....	Oct. 7, 1903	App't B.M. 1st Cl. Hon. dis. Oct
Carroll E. Carter.....	Portland.....	July 1, 1903	Hon. dis. June 30.
Louis D. Greenwood.....	Portland.....	Dec. 9, 1906	Re-enl. App't Q. M. 1st Cl. [10
Henry A. Morgan.....	Portland.....	June 22, 1904	App't Q. M. 3d Cl. Hon. dis. Aug
William L. Hardy.....	Portland.....	Sept. 23, 1903	Hon. dis. February 13.
Byron D. Nevens.....	Portland.....	July 8, 1903	Hon. dis. July 7.
SEAMEN.			
Armstrong, Elmer F.....	Portland.....	Dec. 13, 1905	Hon. dis. April 23.
Atkins, Thomas L.....	Portland.....	April 12, 1905	
Billings, Charles E.....	Portland.....	Oct. 10, 1904	Hon. dis. April 23.
Bond, Cyril C.....	Portland.....	March 1, 1905	Appointed Yeo. 3d Cl.
Brown, Herman.....	Portland.....	Aug. 3, 1904	Appointed G. M. 1st Cl.
Chaswell, John Y.....	Portland.....	May 20, 1903	Hon. dis. May 19.
Chase, Albert L.....	Portland.....	Aug. 7, 1905	Hon. dis. October 12.
Doble, Harold H.....	Portland.....	March 1, 1905	Appointed Cox.
Emerton, Otis J.....	So. Portland.....	Nov. 8, 1905	Hon. dis. June 22.
Galley, James R.....	Portland.....	July 26, 1905	
Glidden, Arthur B.....	Portland.....	July 26, 1905	Hon. dis. October 12.
Logan, Walter H.....	Portland.....	July 12, 1905	
Moulton, Leroy D.....	Portland.....	Dec. 19, 1904	
O'Reilly, James B.....	Portland.....	Nov. 22, 1905	
O'Reilly, Thomas W.....	Portland.....	Aug. 5, 1905	Appointed Q. M. 3d Cl.
Patch, Harold E.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1903	Hon. dis. June 11.
St. Clair, Thomas D.....	Portland.....	Oct. 25, 1905	
Strout, Robert F.....	So. Portland.....	Oct. 25, 1905	
Tanner, Alfred C.....	Portland.....	Feb. 3, 1904	Hon. dis. August 10.
Thombs, Harold R.....	Portland.....	May 10, 1905	
Willman, Lewis A.....	Portland.....	July 12, 1905	Hon. dis. August 17.
JOINED SINCE DEC 31, 1905			
Bishop, Fred E.....	Portland.....	Aug. 15, 1906	
Burke, Joseph F.....	Portland.....	Jan. 17, 1906	
Carrigan, Fred A.....	Portland.....	Feb. 7, 1906	
Christensen, Leroy E.....	Portland.....	Oct. 3, 1906	
Dougherty, William.....	Portland.....	May 16, 1906	
Harrington, Carlton L.....	So. Portland.....	July 18, 1906	
Hefler, William C.....	So. Portland.....	July 18, 1906	
Jackson, John C.....	Portland.....	June 6, 1906	Hon. dis. October 12.
Lewis, Charles W.....	So. Portland.....	Aug. 8, 1906	
MacDonald, Frank.....	Portland.....	Feb. 7, 1906	
Sinclair, William C.....	Portland.....	Aug. 1, 1906	
Sutherland, John F.....	So. Portland.....	Feb. 7, 1906	
Woodbury, Charles E.....	So. Portland.....	May 2, 1906	
Woodbury, Harry P.....	Portland.....	Dec. 5, 1906	Appointed B. M. 1st Cl.

Record of Lieut. Everett G. Scully's Ship's Co.—Concluded.

SECOND DIVISION.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT (J. G.)			
Franklin Q. Twitchell...	Portland.....	Nov. 18, 1905	App't Exec. Officer & Adj't.
PETTY OFFICERS.			
Fred S. Twitchell.....	Portland.....	Dec. 18, 1906	Promoted Ensign.
Stephen A. Beaulieu.....	Portland.....	Dec. 26, 1903	Hon. dis. December 25.
Harold S. Davis.....	Portland.....	Jan. 29, 1905	Appointed Chief G. M.
Charles L. Morgan.....	Portland.....	May 6, 1906	Re-enlisted.
William H. Anderson.....	Portland.....	April 8, 1906	Re-enl. App't G. M. 1st Cl.
Stanley C. Cheney.....	Portland.....	Sept. 9, 1903	Hon. dis. April 16.
William J. Fallona.....	Portland.....	Dec. 9, 1903	Hon. dis. December 8.
SEAMEN.			
Berrick, Ellery V.....	Portland.....	May 16, 1905	
Bruns, Clifford B.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1904	Hon. dis. June 22.
Cragg, Louis H.....	Portland.....	Sept. 9, 1904	Appointed Yeo. 3d Cl.
Cummings, Ernest M.....	Portland.....	Sept. 6, 1905	Hon. dis. August 22.
Demott, Philip.....	Portland.....	Sept. 21, 1904	Hon. dis. September 28.
Doherty, Fred J.....	Portland.....	April 5, 1905	Appointed Q. M. 3d Cl.
Edwards, Royal D.....	Portland.....	Aug. 23, 1905	
Fallona, Henry D.....	So. Portland..	Sept. 26, 1904	
Harding, George T.....	Portland.....	Feb. 8, 1905	App't Q. M. 3d Cl. & Q. M. 1st Cl.
How, George H.....	Portland.....	Sept. 13, 1905	
McCormic, William F.....	Portland.....	Sept. 23, 1904	Hon. dis. April 16.
Mosley, William L.....	Portland.....	June 1, 1904	
O'Brien, William J.....	So. Portland..	Sept. 21, 1904	
Palmer, Harry N.....	Portland.....	March 19, 1905	
Potter, Jerome T.....	Portland.....	July 29, 1905	Hon. dis. April 16.
Robertson, James.....	Portland.....	March 9, 1904	Appointed Cox.
Small, Walter W.....	So. Portland..	Aug. 23, 1905	
Waters, Francis M.....	Portland.....	July 12, 1905	
JOINED SINCE DEC. 31, 1905			
Bradley, Frank A.....	Portland.....	Dec. 31, 1906	
Brown, Stephen J.....	Portland.....	Sept. 20, 1906	
Campbell, Wallace J.....	Portland.....	Jan. 24, 1906	
Canty, Walter E.....	Portland.....	March 28, 1906	
Conley, Stephen J.....	Portland.....	July 25, 1906	
Durgin, Austin B.....	Portland.....	Oct. 17, 1906	
Durgin, Maurice B.....	Portland.....	Aug. 15, 1906	
Farr, Harry M.....	Portland.....	Dec. 31, 1906	
Fickett, Maynard L.....	Portland.....	April 4, 1906	
Fogg, Ernest A.....	Portland.....	Jan. 24, 1906	Hon. dis. June 22.
Fogg, William M.....	Portland.....	May 2, 1906	
Ginn, Earl S.....	Portland.....	July 2, 1906	
Kelley, Richard M.....	So. Portland..	Nov. 14, 1906	
Olsen, Andrew.....	Portland.....	Jan. 24, 1906	Hon. dis. June 9.
Reagan, John P.....	Portland.....	Aug. 16, 1906	
Small, William A.....	Portland.....	Jan. 10, 1906	Hon. dis. October 18.
Sparrow, Winfield C.....	So. Portland..	Aug. 1, 1906	
Stevens, Charles D.....	Portland.....	May 11, 1906	
Sylvester, George.....	Portland.....	April 18, 1906	
Ward, Fred G.....	Portland.....	Jan. 26, 1906	

Condensed Return, December 31, 1906.

PRESENT.										ABSENT.								Aggregate.		
Commissioned Officers.					Enlisted Men.					Commissioned Officers.				Enlisted Men.						
For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or suspension.	Total.	For duty.	On special duty.	Sick.	In arrest or confinement.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.	In arrest.	Total.	With leave.	Without leave.	Sick.		In arrest or confinement.	Total.
5	5	61	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66

Present Organization of Ship's Company.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Everett G. Scully.....	Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	Jan. 51, 1906
Franklin Q. Twitchell..	Lieutenant(J. G.) Executive Officer and Adjutant.....	Portland.....	March 28, 1906
Andrew A. Ward.....	Chief Master at Arms.....	Portland.....	Jan. 31, 1906
Andrew H. Smith.....	Chief Yeoman.....	Portland.....	Jan. 31, 1906
FIRST DIVISION.			
John E. Hutton.....	Ensign.....	Portland.....	Nov. 22, 1905
Louis S. Heseltine.....	Chief B. M.....	Portland.....	Nov. 14, 1906
Harry P. Woodbury.....	B. M. 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Dec. 9, 1906
Herman Brown.....	G. M. 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	July 18, 1906
Louis D. Greenwood.....	Q. M. 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	July 18, 1906
Thomas W. O'Reilly.....	Q. M. 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	Sept. 10, 1906
Cyril C. Bond.....	Yeo. 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	July 18, 1906
Harold H. Dobie.....	Coxswain.....	Portland.....	July 18, 1906
SECOND DIVISION.			
Fred S. Twitchell.....	Ensign.....	Portland.....	April 11, 1906
Harold S. Davis.....	Chief G. M.....	Portland.....	June 20, 1906
Charles L. Morgan.....	B. M. 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Dec. 31, 1906
William H. Anderson.....	G. M. 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	June 20, 1906
George T. Harding.....	Q. M. 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	Dec. 31, 1906
Fred J. Doherty.....	Q. M. 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	Dec. 31, 1906
Louis H. Cragg.....	Yeo. 3d Cl.....	Portland.....	July 18, 1906
James Robertson.....	Coxswain.....	Portland.....	Dec. 9, 1906

TABLE K.

REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

PURCHASED.

Ordnance Stores:

2 U. S. Magazine rifles, caliber .30, model 1903, complete, with bayonets and small parts	\$41 67	
10 dozen field cleaners, caliber .30	45 00	
60 cans cleaning oil.....	35 30	
1 Smith & Wesson revolver, caliber .38.....	12 25	
1 S. S. Musket, .22 L rifle.....	9 85	\$144 07

Supplies and Ammunition for Rifle Practice:

Reloading gallery ammunition, caliber .30	\$419 10	
Cuts for gallery targets.....	5 75	
1 special anemometer for rifle practice.....	25 00	
1 shot for measuring rifle barrels.....	20	
4 batteries for telephone, rope, chalk, etc. (State Shoot).....	2 64	
Cleaning solution	1 75	
Wind Indicator.....	5 40	
Spectacles	5 00	
7½ M target pasters.....	4 20	469 04

Prizes and Medals for Rifle Practice:

6 distinguished revolver medals.....	\$12 00	
6 revolver marksman's medals	12 00	
25 sharpshooter's badges	8 70	
300 marksman's badges	75 00	
50 expert badges.....	30 00	
10 silver medals for State Shoot	25 00	
1 silver medal, Naval Reserve	5 00	
Prizes for State shoot, cash	225 00	
Engraving 42 requalification bars	10 08	402 78

Clothing and Quartermaster's Stores:

2 pairs collar ornaments	\$1 83	
3 gross bronze buttons, vest.....	6 75	
3 gross bronze buttons, coat	13 50	
3 gross bronze buttons, overcoat	20 25	
200 pairs laces for olive drab service breeches	4 00	
2 chief petty officers' uniforms and caps.....	33 00	
25 watch caps	\$0 35	8 75
40 white hats.....	40	16 00
20 blue caps.....	65	13 00
30 grommets		90
20 pairs blue trousers	4 00	80 00
15 pairs white trousers.....	1 00	15 00
2 rating badges, blue.....	40	80

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

III

2 rating badges, white at	\$0 35	\$ 70	
7½ dozen cap ribbons		35 42	
12 hat cords, hospital corps		2 12	
30 pairs collar ornaments, hospital corps		13 50	
12 pairs chevrons, sergeant, hospital corps		9 18	
24 pairs chevrons, first class private, hospital corps		15 30	
6 pairs trousers' stripes, hospital corps		5 10	
150 campaign hats		150 00	\$445 10

Camp and Garrison Equipage:

72 pieces tape		\$ 54	
5 pieces braid		3 15	
Packing boxes		1 00	
1 set levers for scales		2 00	
6 coffee mills		3 00	
1 cheese knife		65	
3 can openers		30	
4 galvanized tunnels		85	
1 agate measure		20	
2 dozen 10 quart pails		3 70	
Lot table ware and dishes		26 02	
6 whisk brooms		90	
3 bed spreads		1 97	
50 yards crash		4 00	
1 dozen brooms		3 00	
2 dozen bushel baskets		12 00	63 28

Military Publications:

100 Infantry Drill Regulations		\$60 00	
1 set geological survey maps		25	60 25

In Account with the United States.

ANNUAL ALLOTMENT UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS AMENDING SECTION 1661 OF THE REVISED STATUTES.

Balance January 1, 1906		\$17,709 87	
Act of Congress, June 22, 1906, the allotment for year ending June 30, 1907			17,952 93
Total credit			\$35,662 80

Received from the United States the following articles of property which, under regulations prescribed by the Secretary of War, are to be accounted for to the United States annually on the last day of December:

Ordnance Stores:

100 rifle cart. belts, cal. 30, mod. 1903	}	\$2 25	\$225 00
100 suspenders for rifle cart. belts			
100 fasteners for rifle cart. belts			
100 web canteen straps			
200 haversack hooks			
100 small arm oilers	05	5 00	
300 front sight and muzzle covers	04	12 00	
100 barrack cleaning rods	13	13 00	
100 cart. belts, woven, cal. 30, with fasteners	1 75	175 00	
100 cleaning rods, 1st section	08	8 00	
200 cleaning rods, 2d and 3d sections	08	16 00	
300 corks and chains	03	9 00	
200 barrack cleaning rods	14	28 00	
100 rear sights, cal. 30, mod. 1901	1 25	125 00	
2 dress saddle cloths for general officers without insignia	7 35	14 70	

Insignia for Dress Saddle Cloths:

1 pair Adjutant General's Dept.....	\$1 25	\$1 25
3 pairs Inspector General's Dept.....	1 60	4 80
1 pair Judge Advocate General's Dept.....	1 25	1 25
1 pair Subsistence Dept.....	96	96
1 pair Medical Dept.....	96	96
4 pairs Aide-De-Camp.....	1 75	7 00
3 pairs stars for general officers ..	90	2 70
200 paper targets, "F".....	04	8 00
50 cartridge bags filled, 12 pdr. gun.....	40	20 00
100,000 ball cartridges, cal. 30.....	27 00	2,700 00
20,000 ball cartridges, cal. 38.....	9 60	192 00
50 caliber .22 barrels.....	8 15	407 50
		\$3,977 12

Clothing and Equipage:

1000 hat cords.....	05	50 00
310 cap ornaments.....	07	21 70
100 pairs leggins.....	45	45 00
560 pairs cloth chevrons.....	33	184 80
50 trumpets.....	2 57	113 50
100 trumpet cords and tassels.....	32	32 00
90 service hats.....	2 76	248 40
50 blouses, lined.....	2 96	148 00
18 pairs cloth chevrons.....	33	5 94
300 pillow slips.....	10	30 00
150 pillows.....	34	51 00
500 pairs leggin lacings.....	01	5 00
1000 hat cords.....	05	50 00
100 pairs dress trousers, 16 oz.....	2 44	244 00
2 storage tents, complete.....	105 64	211 28
2 storage tent files.....	20 01	40 02
20 sets wall tent poles.....	1 58	31 60
		\$1,512 24

Publications:

200 Infantry Drill Regulations.....	35	70 00
200 Field Service Regulations.....	19	38 00
30 Price List of Ordnance Stores.....	05	1 50
Blanks.....		5 39
20 Hospital Drill Regulations.....	49	9 80
10 Manuals for the Medical Dept.....	52	5 20
150 Small Arms Firing Regulations.....	24	36 00
		\$165 89

Cash:

For pay, transportation and subsistence, Annual Encampment.....	\$10,879 96	
unexpended balance returned to Treasury, United States.....	925 62	\$9,954 34
Stores purchased in 1905 but not accounted for in report for that year.....	\$110 30	\$110 30
Total amount drawn.....		\$15,719 89
Balance, December 31, 1906.....		19,942 91
		\$35,662 80

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Quartermaster General.

List of Naval Stores received from the Navy Department for the use of the Naval Militia of Maine for the year 1906.

2	chests, loaded rounds, canister, 1-pdr. Hotchkiss.....	\$162 00
1	chest, loaded rounds, common shell, 1-pdr.....	90 00
1	chest, saluting rounds, 1-pdr. Hotchkiss.....	42 00
1	painter, 30-ft. cutter.....	1 75
3	pairs day binoculars.....	\$6 95 20 85
20	clothes bags.....	1 26 25 20
1	Aneroid barometer.....	7 55
1	case navigator's dividers.....	3 64
1	parallel rulers.....	1 44
1	suit sails for cutter, 30-ft.....	35 00
1	standing rigging, wire shrouds with whips, for 30-ft. cutter.....	12 00
1	running rigging, 30-ft. cutter.....	7 50
1	tent, 16 foot conical, Army.....	40 00
2	mess chests, boat, 30-ft. cutter.....	21 50
2	taraulins, 6x9 ft., 30-ft. cutter.....	10 00
1	set leather fenders, with lanyards, 30-ft. cutter.....	5 00
1	hand lead and line, 30-ft. cutter.....	2 25
1	boat lantern, telescope slide.....	4 00
1	boat cover, canvas, for 30-ft. cutter.....	25 00
1	boat box.....	12 50
16	revolvers, Colt.....	193 28
16	revolver belts.....	8 00
16	revolver holsters.....	13 60
16	revolver cartridge boxes.....	8 80
1	pelorus and stand.....	62 00
		\$814 86

Ordnance and

Articles.	United states property on hand December 31, 1905.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1905.
<i>Class 1. Field Guns.</i>						
Six-pounder bronze guns.....						12
Light 12-pdr. bronze guns.....						3
Gatling guns, cal. 45.....	2				2	
<i>Class 2. Carriages for Field Guns.</i>						
Carriages and limbers for 6-pdr. guns.....						12
Carriages and limbers for 12-pdr. guns.....						3
Carriages and limbers for Gatling guns.....	2				2	
Field carriage with ammunition chests.....	1				1	
<i>Class 3. Artillery Equipment and Implements.</i>						
Artillery harness sets.....						8
Artillery paulins.....	10				10	1
Battery forge and limber.....						1
Battery wagon.....						1
Caissons.....						3
Cross bar and span.....						1
Check ropes.....						2
Gatling gun covers.....	2				2	1
Gunner's haversacks.....						9
Handspikes.....						22
Horse collars.....						64
Hames, pairs.....						47
Lanyards.....	6				6	6
Loin straps.....						58
Pendulum hausses.....						3
Pendulum hausses sockets.....						2
Pendulum gun-sights.....						2
Powder pouches.....						1
Pole straps.....						1
Primer pouches.....						1
Priming wires.....	6				6	
Range finders.....						1
Sponges and rammers.....	5				5	
Sponge buckets.....						3
Tar buckets.....						2
Thumb stalls.....	23				23	4
Toggles.....						10
Tow hooks.....						1
Traces, long.....						96
Traces, short.....						18
Tube punches.....						3
Valises.....						27
Vents for 12-pdr. gun.....	2				2	
Worms.....						1
Worms and staves.....						4
Cam extractors.....	2				2	
Drifts.....	2				2	
Feed magazines.....	2				2	
Lock screw drivers.....	2				2	
Oilers.....	2				2	
Pin wrenches.....	2				2	
Pointing levers.....	2				2	
Riveting hammers.....	2				2	

Ordnance and

Articles.	United States property on hand December 31, 1905.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1905.
<i>Class 3—Concluded.</i>						
Screw wrenches.....	2				2	
Screw drivers, small.....	2				2	
Screw drivers, T.....	2				2	
Wiping rods, brass.....	2				2	
<i>Classes 4 and 5. Artillery Ammunition.</i>						
Boxes fixed ammunition, 12 pounder..						9
Friction primers.....	291		29		262	318
Rounds of fixed case, 12 pdr.....						12
Round of fixed canister 12-pdr.....						12
Rounds of fixed shells 12-pdr.....						67
Saluting powder, 12-pdr.....	107	50	29		128	
100-lb. metallic powder barrel.....		1			1	
<i>Class 6. Small Arms.</i>						
Flint lock muskets 1776.....						1
Springfield rifles, cal. 45.....	3				3	292
Springfield cadet rifles, cal. 45.....						184
U. S. magazine rifles, cal. 30.....	1668			1	1667	
Revolvers, Colts, cal. 38.....	40	16			56	
Artillery sabres.....						79
N. C. O. swords with steel scabbards.....	20				20	
Musicians' swords with steel scabbards.....	63				63	
Hospital knives with scabbards.....	17				17	
Officers' swords and belts.....						6
<i>Class 7. Appendages for Small Arms.</i>						
Barrack cleaning rods.....	80	300			380	
Barrel reflectors.....						89
Cleaning rods, first section.....	1286	100			1386	
Cleaning rods, second and third sections.....	2574	200		6	2768	
Covers for breech mechanism.....	1030				1030	
Field cleaners.....						120
Marking outfit.....	1				1	
Front sight and muzzle covers.....	2038	300			2227	
Reloading and cleaning tools, cal. 30 sets.....	30				30	
Reloading tools, cal. 45.....						74
Screw drivers, cal. 30.....	562			10	552	
Screw drivers, revolver.....	40				40	
Small arms oilers.....	1720	100		20	1800	
Stencil outfits, complete.....	29				29	
U. S. cleaners with wire brush.....						120
Wooden wiping rods, cal. 30.....						312
<i>Class 7. Horse Equipments.</i>						
Bridles.....	9				9	
Bridle reins.....	9				9	
Curb straps.....	9				9	
Curb bits.....	9				9	
Curry combs.....						1
Headstalls.....	9				9	
Horse brushes.....						1
Housings for Major General.....	1				1	

Ordnance Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1906.	Sold, 1906.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1906.	Total State property December 31, 1906.	Total military property December 31, 1906.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1906.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1906.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1906.
				2					
				2					
				2					
				2					
			9	9					
			318	580					
			12	12					
			12	12					
			67	67					
				128					
				1					
			1	1					
			292	295	56				
			184	184	172				
				1667			605	594	66
				56			8	9	16
		30	49	49					
				20			8	10	
				63					
				17			13	4	
			6	6					
				380			36	51	3
			89	89			10	13	
				1386			679	597	
				2768			1358	1304	62
				1030					
120		200	40	40			21	15	
				1					
				2287			587	575	37
				30			10	11	1
	43		31	31					
				552			113	119	12
				40			8	9	
				1800			644	568	66
				28			12	14	
			120	120			9	9	
		300	12	12					
				9					
				9					
				9					
				9					
1				2					
				2					
				9					
				2					
1				2					
				1					

Ordnance and

Articles.	United States property on hand Dec. 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property Dec. 31, 1906.	State property on hand Dec. 31, 1906.
<i>Class 7—Continued.</i>						
Housing for Brigadier General.....	2				2	
Housing for General Officers.....	3				3	
Housings, felt.....						
Repair kits, complete.....	1				1	
Saddles, complete.....	9				9	16
Saddle blankets.....						8
Saddle cloths, staff officers.....	9				9	
Spurs, pairs.....	9				9	1
Spur straps, pairs.....	9				9	1
Insignia for dress saddle cloths:						
Adjutant General's Dept. pairs.....		1			1	
Inspector General's Dept. pairs.....		3			3	
Judge Advocate Gen. Dept. pairs.....		1			1	
Subsistence Dept. pairs.....		1			1	
Medical Dept. pairs.....		1			1	
Aide-de-Camp, pairs.....		4			4	
General Officers, pairs.....		3			3	
<i>Class 7. Infantry Equipment.</i>						
Arm chests.....	168				168	
Arm chests for revolvers.....	1				1	
Bayonets, cal. 30.....	1700				1700	
Bayonet scabbards, cal. 30.....	1713				1713	
Bayonet scabbards, cal. 45, steel.....	1				1	576
Blanket bags.....	634				634	1
Blanket bag shoulder straps, pairs.....	734				734	
Blanket bag great coat straps.....	743				743	
Cartridge belts, cal. 30, model, 1903.....	469	100			569	
Cartridge belts woven, cal. 45, Inf.....	42				42	
Cartridge belts woven, cal. 30, Inf with fasteners.....	1225	100			1325	
Cartridge belt fasteners.....	469	100			569	
Cartridge belts woven, cal. 38, Inf.....	40	16			56	
Cartridge boxes, McKeever.....	100				100	551
Cartridge boxes, revolver.....		16			16	
Cartridge boxes, old style.....						204
Canteens.....	1664			1	1663	311
Canteen straps, web.....		100			100	
Canteen straps.....						476
Canteen-haversack straps.....	3312			2	3310	
Canteen covers.....	500		100		400	
Canteen corks and chains.....		300	150		150	
Fasteners for revolver cartridge belts.....	20				20	
Gun slings.....	2441			6	2435	
Haversacks.....	1662				1662	
Haversack hooks.....	938	200			1138	
Holsters, revolver, cal. 38.....	40	16			56	
N. C. Officers' and musicians' waist belts and plates.....	49			1	48	21
Sliding frogs for N. C. Officers' waist belts.....	83				83	
Suspenders for rifle cartridge belt.....	469	100			569	
Web canteen straps.....	469	100			569	
Waist belts and plates, old U. S.....						472
Waist belts and plates, M. V. M.....						350

Ordnance Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1906.	Sold, 1906.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company Commanders, 1906.	Total State property December 31, 1906.	Total military property December 31, 1906.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1906.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1906.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1906.
4			18	2					
			8	3					
				4					
				1					
				27					
				8					
				9					
			1	10					
			1	10					
				1					
				3					
				1					
				1					
				1					
				4					
				3					
				168			1	9	
				1					
				1700			602	600	67
				1713			599	596	67
			576	577	227				
			1	635					
				734					
				743					
				569					
				42					
				1325			585	585	67
				569					
				56			6	9	16
			551	651					
				16					16
			304	304					
			311	1974			643	663	66
				100					
	230		246	246					
				3310			1277	1317	66
				400					
				150					
				20					
				2435			643	652	67
				1662			635	659	
				1138					
				56			8	9	16
			21	69			33	36	4
				83			8	5	4
				569					
				569					
				472					
	330		20	472					
				20					

Ordnance and

Articles.	United States property on hand December 31, 1905.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1905.
<i>Class 7—Concluded.</i>						
Waist belts with buckles, russet.....	100				100	
Meat cans.....	1,653				1,653	317
Tin cups.....	1,648			23	1,622	317
Knives.....	1,598				1,593	
Forks.....	1,595				1,593	
Spoons.....	1,601				1,601	
<i>Class 8. Ammunition.</i>						
Rifle ball cartridges, cal. 30.....	240,679	100,000	158,602		182,077	
Multi-ball cartridges, cal. 30.....	30,000				30,000	
Rifle blank cartridges, cal. 30.....	38,000				38,000	
Gallery practice cartridges, cal. 30.....	1,200				1,200	
Gallery practice shells, cal. 30.....	34,000				34,000	
Revolver ball cartridges, cal. 38.....	45,650	20,000	23,814		41,836	
Cartridge primers, cal. 30.....	59,000				59,000	
Primed shells.....	34,000		34,000			
Round balls, cal. 30.....	131,525				131,525	
<i>Class 9. Target and Target Supplies.</i>						
Pasters, white.....	269,000		173,000		96,000	
Pasters, black.....	103,000		59,000		44,000	
Sliding targets, 6x6 feet.....	1				1	
Light interior frames, 4x6 feet.....	1				1	
Light interior frames, 6x6 feet.....	1				1	
Light interior frames, 6x12 feet.....	1				1	
Target frames D, steel.....	25				25	
Target frames E, steel.....	25				25	
Marking disks and staves, short range.....	20				20	
Marking disks and staves, middle range.....	10				10	
Marking disks and staves, long range.....	5				5	
Paper targets, A.....	2,477		612		1,865	
Paper targets, B.....	1,702		447		1,255	
Paper targets, C.....	1,432		211		1,221	
Paper targets, F.....	35	200	25		200	
Paper targets, K.....	100		20		80	
Paper silhouettes, D.....	826		25		801	
Paper silhouettes, E.....	825		25		800	
Cloth silhouettes, D.....	20		10		10	
Cloth silhouettes, E.....	20		10		10	
Streamers.....	3				3	
Sand glasses, 20-second.....	2				2	
Sand glasses, 30-second.....	2				2	
<i>Class 10. Spare Parts for Rifle and Carbine.</i>						
Barrels with receivers.....	5				5	
Broken shell extractors.....						75
Bolts.....	24			3	21	
Butt plates, complete.....	18			3	15	
Butt plate screws, large.....	18		3		15	
Butt plate screws, small.....	18				18	
Butt swivels, complete.....	38		3		35	
Carriers and followers, complete.....	36			4	32	
Extractors.....	48			2	46	
Cut-offs, complete.....	47			5	42	
Ejectors.....	45			7	38	

Ordnance Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1906.	Sold, 1906.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1906.	Total State property December 31, 1906.	Total military property December 31, 1906.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1906.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1906.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1906.
.....	317	100	.....	.....	627	623	.....
.....	317	1,970	.....	.....	634	616	.....
.....	1,939	.....	.....	651	625	.....
.....	1,593	.....	.....	651	636	.....
.....	1,593	.....	.....	651	636	.....
.....	1,601	.....	.....	664	636	.....
.....
.....	182,077	.....	.....	28,122	6,035	3,577
.....	30,000	.....	.....	12,000	12,000	.....
.....	38,000	.....	.....	750	.....	.....
.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	34,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	41,836	.....	.....	6,060	1,256	427
.....	59,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	181,525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	96,000	.....	.....	11,500	4,450	.....
.....	44,000	.....	.....	8,700	3,650	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1,865	.....	.....	26	73	25
.....	1,255	.....	.....	23	49	.....
.....	1,231	.....	.....	32	24	15
.....	200	.....	.....	20	23	.....
.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	801	.....	.....	10	4	15
.....	800	.....	.....	10	4	15
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	75	75	.....	.....	14	39	.....
.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	46	.....	.....	3	1	2
.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Ordnance and

Articles.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1905.
<i>Class 10—Concluded.</i>						
Ejector pins.....	59		3		56	
Follower pins.....	12				12	
Front sights.....	54		16		38	
Front sight pins.....	66		15		48	
Firing pins.....	375				375	
Gates.....	36			3	33	
Guards complete.....	18			12	6	
Guard screws, front.....	24		3		21	
Guard screws, rear.....	26		2		24	
Hand guards, complete, model 1901.....	171			31	140	
Hinge bars, complete.....	22			10	12	
Lower bands.....	85			7	78	
Lower band screws.....	100		1		99	
Lower band pins.....	118		15		103	
Main springs.....	59		3		56	
Magazine springs.....	66		3		63	
Rear sights, complete.....	37	100		65	72	
Rear sight screws front.....	42		20		22	
Rear sight screws rear.....	83		40		43	
Safety locks, complete.....	30			5	15	
Sears.....	20			13	7	
Sear springs.....	24		5		19	
Side plates.....	18			4	14	
Side plate screws.....	11		5		6	
Sleeves.....	36			2	34	
Strikers.....	29			3	26	
Stacking swivels.....	54		41		13	
Stacking swivel screws.....	69		22		47	
Stocks (wood part).....	219			10	209	
Triggers.....	10			10		
Trigger pins.....	12		12			
Upper bands complete.....	51			14	37	
Upper band screws.....	36				36	
Butt swivel plate screws.....	200		10		190	
Extractor pins.....	100				100	
Extractor rivets.....	85				85	
Extractor springs.....	100				100	
Bases fixed.....	93			1	98	
Bases movable.....	98				98	
Base screw washers.....	99		1		98	
Base springs.....	98		1		97	
Base spring screws.....	98				98	
Binders.....	99		3		96	
Binder screws.....	94		2		92	
Drift slide pins.....	100				100	
Drift slide with pins.....	91				91	
Rear sight joint pins.....	94		15		84	
Leaves.....	89			31	58	
Slides.....	94			35	59	
Slide caps.....	94		33		61	
Slide cap screws.....	93		26		64	
Slide cap pins.....	90		38		52	
Slide screws.....	93				93	
Lower band swivels.....	94				94	
Price List of Ordnance Stores No. 1882.....		30			30	

Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 31, 1905.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1905.
<i>Clothing.</i>						
Blankets, woolen, grey.....	363			7	356	1237
Blankets, woolen, red.....						192
Blouses.....	969	50		2	1017	1385
Brassards.....						30
Breast cords, Infantry.....	100				100	
Cap badges, Infantry.....						2274
Caps, forage.....	529				529	1459
Caps, dress.....	100				100	
Cap ornaments: Letters, numbers, cross rifles and crossed cannon.....	1589	310			1899	
Chevrons, pairs:						
N. C. S., Color, 1st Sergeant and Battalion Sergeant Major.....	238	120			358	152
Sergeants and Co. Q. M. Sergeants.....	748	144			892	213
Corporals and Company Cooks.....	1146	218			1364	290
Hospital Steward and Acting Hospital Steward.....	12				12	
Service.....	20				20	166
Service in war.....						139
Chevrons, khaki, pairs:						
N. C. S., Color, 1st Sergeant and Company Quartermaster Sergeant.....	132				132	
Sergeants.....	192				192	
Corporals and Company Cook.....	386				386	
1st Class Sergeant, Signal Corps.....	25				25	5
Sergeants, Signal Corps.....	56				56	5
Corporals, Signal Corps.....	52				52	8
Privates.....	80				80	
Cooks.....	8				8	68
Coats, uniform, dress.....	100				100	1331
Collar ornaments, Infantry.....	200				200	9720
Uniforms, Service:						
Overcoats with hood.....						101
Coats.....						1504
Breeches.....						1505
Chevrons:						
Regtl. Sergeant Major.....						3
Q. M. Sergeant.....						3
Commissary Sergeant.....						3
Color Sergeant.....						6
Battalion Sergeant Major.....						9
Chief Musician.....						3
Principal Musician.....						3
Drum Major.....						3
Chief Trumpeter.....						3
1st Class Sergeant, Sergeant and Privates, H. C.....	64	96			160	3
1st Sergeant.....						31
Q. M. Sergeant.....						31
Sergeant.....						129
Corporal.....						181
Company Cook.....						31
Coats, khaki.....	1616				1616	
Hats, campaign.....	1668	90		2	1756	1243
Hat cords.....	1400	2000	115		3285	875

Stores.

Purchased and taken up, 1906.	Sold, 1906.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1906.	Total State property December 31, 1906.	Total military property December 31, 1906.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1906.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1906.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1906.
.....	17	.....	1220	1576	.....	.....	643	653	58
.....	359	.....	192	192	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	16	.....	1029	2046	.....	.....	657	716	.....
.....	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	63	.....	2223	2223	.....	.....	651	725	.....
.....	83	.....	1376	1905	.....	.....	640	718	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	128	.....	24	382	.....	.....	31	51	.....
.....	213	.....	.....	892	.....	.....	161	347	.....
.....	290	.....	.....	1364	.....	.....	173	394	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	166	186	.....	.....	80	106	.....
.....	.....	.....	139	139	.....	.....	70	24	.....
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	32	32	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	192	.....	.....	48	48	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	336	.....	.....	84	84	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1321	1421	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	12	.....	9708	9908	.....	.....	1170	1270	.....
.....
.....	.....	.....	101	101	.....	.....	45	42	.....
.....	.....	.....	1504	1504	.....	.....	668	676	.....
.....	.....	.....	1503	1503	.....	.....	665	664	.....
.....
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	2	2	.....
.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	3	3	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....
.....	.....	.....	3	163	.....	.....	3	3	.....
.....	.....	.....	31	31	.....	.....	12	12	.....
.....	.....	.....	31	31	.....	.....	12	12	.....
.....	.....	.....	129	129	.....	.....	48	48	.....
.....	.....	.....	181	181	.....	.....	72	72	.....
.....	.....	.....	31	31	.....	.....	12	12	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1616	.....	.....	642	670	.....
.....	150	.....	1015	2771	.....	.....	711	771	.....
.....	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	260	.....	615	3900	.....	.....	1390	1196	.....

Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 31, 1905.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1905.
<i>Clothing—Continued.</i>						
Hat letters and numbers, brass	5,399		379		5,020	4,481
Helmets						1,433
Helmet trimmings						1,433
Eagles						1,433
Side buttons, pairs						1,433
Spikes						1,433
Top bases						1,433
Leggins, pairs	2,057	100	7		2,150	1,581
Leggin lacings, pairs		500			500	
Overcoats and capes	244			1	243	1,605
Ponchos, rubber	1,975				1,975	383
Shoes, leather, pairs						1
Shoulder straps, khaki, pairs	97				97	
Trousers, blue	955	100		2	1,053	1,493
Trousers, khaki	1,871				1,871	282
Trousers stripes, pairs	595			1	594	854
<i>Books.</i>						
Army Register	1				1	
Army Ration, Issue and Conversion Tables	1				1	
Books, Regimental	12				12	
Callsthenic Exercises	30				30	
Catechism of Outpost Duty						65
Co. Descriptive						24
Co. Duty Roster						24
Co. Letters received	31				31	
Co. Letters received index	31				31	
Co. Letters sent	31				31	
Co. Letters sent index	31				31	
Co. Morning report	31				31	
Co. Order	31				31	
Co. Sick report	31				31	
Catechismal Drill Reg. Inf						6
Drill Regulations, Cavalry	1				1	5
Drill Regulations, Hospital Corps	1				1	18
Drill Regulations, Infantry	501				501	373
Drill Regulations, Coast Artillery		1			1	
Enlistment						64
Field Art'y Drill Regulations	1				1	
Field Service Regulations, U. S. A		200			200	
Fund						39
Gatling Tactics						5
Handbook, Infantry and Artillery						3
Handbook, Subsistence Stores						6
Handbook, Smart's						11
Manual for Subsistence Dept.	6				6	
Manual of Photography	1				1	
Manual for Boards of Survey	12				12	
Manual for Q. M. Dept.	50				50	
Handbook of Telephones	1				1	
Notes on Laying and Repairing Submarine Cables	1				1	
Digest of Opinions, Judge Adv. Gen.	1				1	
Military Laws, U. S. (Davis)	1				1	

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1906.	Sold, 1906.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1906.	Total State property December 31, 1906.	Total military property December 31, 1906.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1906.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1906.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1906.
	36		4,385	9,415			1,365	1,399	
	1,433								
	1,433								
	1,433								
	1,433								
	1,433								
	1,433								
	706		875	3,025			773	762	63
200			200	700					
	106		1,499	1,742			619	631	
			383	2,358			656	652	
			1	1					
				97					
	328		1,170	2,223			658	727	
			282	2,173			645	683	
	90		764	1,358			217	264	
				1					
				1					
				12					
				30					
			65	65			13	18	
			24	24			12	12	
			24	24			12	12	
				31			14	14	
				31			13	12	
				31			14	13	
				31			14	12	
				31			16	15	
				31			13	16	
				31			15	16	
			6	6					
			5	6					
			18	19			9	9	
			373	874			169	190	
				1					
			64	64			17	11	
				1					
				200			78	81	15
			39	39			2	1	
			5	5					
			3	3					
			6	6			1	1	
			11	11					
				6			1	2	
				1					
				12					
				50					
				1					
				1					
				1					

Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 31, 1905.	Received from the United States Government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Books—Continued.</i>						
Soldiers' Handbook.....	1				1	
Troops in Campaign.....	1				1	
Manual Medical Dept.....	13				13	
Ordnance Instruction Book.....	3				3	
Service of Security and Information..	6				6	
Soldiers' Handbook, U. S. A.....	4				4	
Manual of Subsistence Stores.....	6				6	
Manual of Ambulance Corps.....						11
Manual of Arms.....						168
Manual of Courts Martial.....	1				1	
Manual of Electrical Instruments and Equipments.....	1				1	
Manual of Guard Duty.....	300				300	469
Manual for Pay Department.....	1				1	
Manual for Q. M. serving in the field..	6				6	
Manual of U. S. A. cooks.....	53				53	
Modern Rifle Shooting.....						30
Notes and Suggestions.....						6
Order file.....						330
Orders, general.....						10
Orders, special.....						9
Property.....						90
Record.....						22
Regulations, N. G. S. M.....						102
Regulations, U. S. A.....	151				151	
Roll.....						31
Small Arms Firing Regulations.....	500				500	28
Tripler's Manual.....						1
Trumpeter's Handbook.....						2
Rubber stamp and rack.....						12
<i>Camp and Garrison Equipage.</i>						
Axes.....	319				319	12
Axe helves.....	319				319	12
Axe slings.....	355				355	
Baskets.....						8
Bed sacks.....	865				865	633
Bed spreads.....						
Bedsteads, iron.....						4
Brooms, corn.....						66
Brooms, whisk.....						12
Buzzacott ovens.....						8
Camp kettles.....	263				263	63
Camp stools.....						485
Camp sinks, complete.....						3
Chairs.....						80
Chairs, rocking.....						3
Chairs, folding.....						81
Colors with staff:						
Governor's.....						1
Infantry, Nat'l.....	1				1	4
Infantry, Reg't'l.....						4
Belts and slings.....						4
Cases.....	1				1	4
Cords and tassels.....	1				1	4
Commissary chests.....	4				4	1

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1906.	Sold, 1906.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1906.	Total State property December 31, 1906.	Total military property December 31, 1906.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1906.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1906.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1906.
				1					
				1					
				13			2	8	
				3					
				6					
				4					
				6					
			11	11					
			168	168		18	30		
)					
			469	1					
				769		113	125		
				1					
				6					
				53		9	9		
			30	30		12	11		
			6	6					
			830	330		20	34		
				10			2		
				9			2		
			90	90					
				22		11	11		
			102	102		40	47		
				151		18	13		
				31		14	13		
			28	528		185	206		6
				1			1		
				2		1	1		
			12	12			12		
			12	331					
6			18	337					
				355					
			8	8					
			574	1439					
3	59		3	3					
			4	4					
1			67	67					
7			19	19					
			8	8					
			63	326					
			483	483					
			3	3					
			80	80					
			3	3					
			81	81					
			1	1					
			4	5			1	2	
			4	4				1	
			4	4				1	
			4	4			2	2	
			4	5			2	2	
			4	5			2	2	
			1	6			2	2	

Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 31, 1905.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1905.
<i>Equipage—Continued.</i>						
Cooking ranges.....						32
Cots, wood.....						149
Desks, field.....	2				2	34
Desks, office, with chairs.....						2
Drums.....	6				6	11
Cases.....	6				6	3
Heads, batter.....	6				6	5
Slings.....	6				6	7
Sticks, pairs.....	6				6	6
Stick carriages.....	6				6	3
Drum Major's batons.....						1
Files.....	4				4	2
Flags:						
Garrison.....	1				1	1
Hospital, general.....	2				2	
Hospital, field.....	4				4	
Post.....	2				2	
Signal.....						16
State of Maine.....						2
Storm and recruiting.....	2				2	25
Halyards.....	1				1	1
Joints of staff.....	1				1	16
Field ranges.....	32				32	
Hand litters.....	12				12	7
Hand litter slings, pairs.....	17				17	
Hatchets.....	244				244	
Hatchet helves.....	12				12	
Hatchet slings.....	455				455	
Hoes.....						1
Lamps.....						87
Lanterns.....						50
Mattresses.....	302				302	91
Mattress covers.....	304				304	66
Megaphone.....						1
Mess pans.....	597				597	292
Mirrors.....						6
Mops.....						52
Napkins.....						222
Pickaxes.....	230				230	
Pickaxe helves.....	230				230	
Pillows.....	1172				1172	158
Pillow slips.....	1089				1089	324
Rakes, iron.....						5
Rakes, wood.....						90
Refrigerators.....						2
Shovels.....	150				150	20
Spades.....	146				146	
Stoves, conical.....	1				1	94
Stoves, oil.....						1
Stove pipe, joints.....	3				3	
Stove lifters.....						75
Stove shovels.....						47
Stove, coal.....						1
Tables.....						87
Table covers.....						82
Tanks, water.....						1

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1906.	Sold, 1906.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1906.	Total State property December 31, 1906.	Total military property December 31, 1906.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1906.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1906.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1906.
.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	149	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	34	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	2	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
.....	11	19	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	23	25	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7	19	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
.....	17	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
.....	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	87	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	91	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
.....	66	370	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	292	889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	52	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	222	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	158	1330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	324	1413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	20	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	94	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	75	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	67	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	82	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 31, 1905.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Equipages—Concluded.</i>						
Tents:						
Common	14				14	4
Common poles, ridge	14				14	4
Common poles, upright	28				28	8
Conical wall	132				132	27
Conical wall poles and straps	152				152	27
Conical wall tripods	152				152	
Conical wall chains	20				20	
Hospital	10				10	2
Hospital flies	15				15	
Hospital poles, ridge	10				10	2
Hospital poles, upright	20				20	4
Shelter halves	1,677				1,677	
Shelter poles	2,181				2,181	
Wall	147				147	1
Wall flies	157				157	35
Wall poles, ridge	170				170	37
Wall poles, upright	340				340	114
Marquee, complete						1
Pins, large	3,400				3,400	
Pins, small	8,532				8,532	
Pins, shelter	8,096				8,096	
Tent bags						176
Tent clothing hooks						310
Tent gun racks						70
Tent slips No. 2	43				43	
Tent slips No. 3	332				332	
Towels						285
Trumpets	79				79	12
Trumpet cords and tassels	80				80	13
Trumpet mouthpiece, extra						1
Wash basins						141
Wash stands						78
Wash tubs						8
Water barrels						14
<i>Table Ware and Kitchen Utensils.</i>						
Bollers, wash						47
Bowls						16
Bowls, chopping						33
Bowls, sugar						121
Bread boards						1
Brollers						64
Butter dishes						60
Butters, individual						118
Cans, milk						34
Cans, oil						25
Can openers	12				12	82
Candle sticks	12				12	
Carving sets						6
Cleavers	4				4	7
Coffee mills						6
Coopers drivers	2				2	
Cups, china						680
Dippers, tin						1,130

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1906.	Sold, 1906.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1906.	Total State property December 31, 1906.	Total military property December 31, 1906.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1906.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1906.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1906.
.....	4	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	8	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	27	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	27	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1,677	.....	.....	623	642	.....
.....	2,181	.....	.....	630	648	.....
.....	1	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	35	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	37	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	114	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	8,532	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	8,096	.....	.....	3,063	3,419	.....
.....	176	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	310	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	285	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	12	91	.....	.....	26	26	.....
.....	13	93	.....	.....	44	37	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	141	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	73	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	121	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	64	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	68	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	166	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	82	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	713	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1,130	1,130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 31, 1905.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Utensils—Concluded.</i>						
Egg beaters.....						4
Faucets, wood.....	6				6	42
Forks, iron.....						763
Forks, plated.....						84
Forks, meat.....						7
Goblets.....						70
Gravy boats.....						3
Hooks, pork.....						1
Ice cream freezer.....						1
Kettles, granite.....						47
Kettles, tea.....						26
Knives, butcher.....	8				8	49
Knives, chopping.....						45
Knives, iron.....						701
Knives, plated.....						84
Knives, cheese.....						1
Ladles.....						45
Meat saws.....	2				2	11
Meat saw blades.....	4				4	240
Nappies.....						130
Pails.....						104
Pans, baking.....						76
Pans, dish.....						59
Pans, frying.....						81
Pans, stew.....						93
Pepper boxes.....						135
Pitchers, cream.....						15
Pitchers, water.....						856
Plates, dinner.....						1,374
Plates, tin.....						110
Platters, china.....						1
Potato mashers.....						17
Pots, bean.....						70
Pots, coffee.....						47
Pots, iron.....						31
Pots, tea.....						10
Preserve dishes.....						5
Rolling pins.....						114
Saltcellars.....						681
Saucers, china.....						9
Sieves.....						1
Skimmers.....						32
Spoons, basting.....						55
Spoons, mixing.....						180
Spoons, plated.....						799
Spoons, iron.....						1,124
Spoons, tea.....						11
Steels, butcher.....	2				2	6
Sieves, squash.....						98
Tumblers.....						14
Tunnels.....	8				8	2
Vinegars.....						7
Wire dish, cleaners.....						

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1906.	Sold, 1906.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1906.	Total State property December 31, 1906.	Total military property December 31, 1906.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1906.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1906.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1906.
6			4	4					
			48	54					
			763	763					
			84	84					
			7	7					
			70	70					
			3	3					
			1	1					
			1	1					
			47	47					
			26	26					
6			55	63					
			45	45					
			701	701					
			84	84					
			1	1					
			45	45					
			11	13					
				4					
			240	240					
			130	130					
			104	104					
			76	76					
			59	59					
			81	81					
6			99	99					
4			139	139					
			15	15					
			856	856					
			1,374	1,374					
			110	110					
			1	1					
			17	17					
			70	70					
			47	47					
			31	31					
			10	10					
			5	5					
6			120	120					
			681	681					
			9	9					
			1	1					
			32	32					
			55	55					
			180	180					
			799	799					
60			1,184	1,184					
			11	13					
			6	6					
95			193	193					
			14	22					
6			8	8					
			7	7					

Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 31, 1905.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1905.
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Auger bits	26				26	26
Bitstocks	2				2	1
Box openers	2				2	1
Box scrapers	2				2	
Clocks						1
Counter brushes	2				2	
Garbage barrels						87
Hammers, claw	2				2	4
Hooks for racks	12				12	
Manure forks						6
Marking brushes	12				12	
Match safes						6
Measures, liquid	8				8	
Measures, dry, sets						2
Marking pots	2				2	
Saws	6				6	3
Scales and weights No. 501	4				4	3
Scales, platform, large	2				2	2
Scales, platform, small	2				2	2
Screw drivers	2				2	5
Spirit levels						1
Square						1
Stencil plates, brass	2				2	
Stencil brushes	2				2	
Bang starters	2				2	
Meat hooks	4				4	
Waste baskets						8
Wheelbarrows						1
Whetstones	2				2	
Wrenches, monkey						3
Wrench, Stilson						1
Nail pullers	2				2	
Needles, packing	12				12	
Steelyards	2				2	
Tap bovers	2				2	
Sacking twine, lbs	4				4	
<i>Miscellaneous Ambulance Corps Property.</i>						
Ambulance						1
First-aid packets						20
Harness, double						1
Hospital corps pouches						20
Wagon jack						1
Water cask						1
Whip						1
Oil can						1
Lock						1
<i>Miscellaneous Signal Corps Property.</i>						
Action flags						10
Cable						1
Signal lanterns						2
Heliographs						2
Compasses						2
Cipher disks						2

Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 31, 1905.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1905.
<i>Signal Corps Property—Concluded.</i>						
Emergency pouches					3	1
Field glasses—A vizard	3				3	
Jointed staffs, action	18				18	31
Telegraph instruments						2
Field messages						15
Line relay						1
Spark arrester						1
Battery gauge						1
Office wire, pounds						2
Dry batteries						21
Climbers, pairs	2			2	2	3
Straps for climbers	2			2	2	4
Pads for climbers						3
Plyers, pairs	3				3	5
Telegraph keys						4
Telescope, brass	1				1	
Telephone instruments	2				2	
Flags, 4-foot white	3				3	
Flags, 4-foot red	3				3	
Flags, signal						13
<i>Naval Supplies. Ordnance Stores.</i>						
Hotchkiss gun 1-pdr. comp.....	2				2	
Cutlasses	4				4	
Cutlass scabbards	4				4	
Belts and frogs for cutlass	4				4	
Single sticks	31				31	
Pistols	6				6	
Belts and frogs for pistols	4				4	
Hydraulic top carriage	1				1	
Field carriage with arm chest 1-pdr.	1				1	
Naval landing carriage		1			1	
Recoil mount 1-pdr.		1			1	
Bronze boat stand	1				1	
Bronze cage stand circle	1				1	
Drag ropes	1				1	
Plug pins, R. S. spring	1				1	
Chest drill cartridges 1 pdr.	2				2	
Chest sauting cartridges 1-pdr.	60	60	81		39	
Chest common shells 1-pdr.	60	60	10		110	
Canister 1-pdr.		240			240	
<i>Clothing.</i>						
Caps, blue navy						86
Cap ribbons						84
Caps, watch, navy						105
Caps, petty officers						5
Coats, petty officers						92
Hats, white, navy						20
Neckerchiefs						69
Overshirts, blue						71
Overcoats, navy						21
Rating badges, blue						2
Rating badges, white						

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1906.	Sold, 1906.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of company commanders, 1906.	Total State property December 31, 1906.	Total military property December 31, 1906.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1906.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1906.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1906.
			1	1					
			31	49					
			2	2					
			15	15					
			1	1					
			1	1					
			1	1					
			2	2					
			21	21					
			3	5					
			4	6					
			3	3					
			5	8					
			4	4					
				1					
				2					
				3					
				3					
			12	12					
				2					2
				4					4
				4					4
				4					4
				31					31
				6					6
				4					4
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				2					2
				39					39
				110					110
				240					240
20			56	56					56
90			174	174					143
25			130	130					56
			5	5					5
1			6	6					6
40			132	132					117
			20	20					20
			89	89					86
			71	71					57
2			23	23					2
2			4	4					2

Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 31, 1906.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1905.
<i>Clothing - Concluded.</i>						
Trousers, blue, navy.....						89
Trousers, petty officers.....						5
White working jumpers.....						132
White working trousers.....						147
<i>Books.</i>						
Aid to Executive and Division Officers.....						1
Bowditch's Navigator.....						1
Boat Signalling, U. S. N.....						1
Boat Books, U. S. N.....						24
Handbook, Naval Gunnery.....						3
Instruction Signalling, U. S. N.....						1
Landing Force, U. S. N.....						24
Practical Problems Compass.....						1
Principles of Deviation of the Compass.....						2
Regulations, U. S. N.....						24
Ship and Gun Drills.....						1
Text Book, Ordnance and Gunnery.....						5
Boat Reconnoissance.....						2
Bugle Call, sets.....						6
Drill Regulations, Artillery, U. S. N.....						14
Drill Regulations, U. S. N.....						1
Elements of Navigation.....						11
Gun and Torpedo Drill, U. S. N.....						3
Handbook Naval Militia.....						1
Log, U. S. Torpedo.....						1
Luce's Seamanship, revised.....						1
Drill Regulations, Gun and Torpedo.....						2
<i>Equipment.</i>						
Bugles.....	6				6	
Bugle cords.....	6				6	
Bugle mouth piece.....	2				2	
Clothes bags.....	22	20			42	
Grommets.....						
Hammocks.....	20				20	50
Hammock clews.....	20				20	50
Hammock lashings.....	20				20	50
Head ropes.....						46
Foot ropes.....						46
Fencing masks.....	20				20	
Mess kit chests.....						9
Signal flags.....	32				32	
Signal halyards, lbs.....	100				100	
Octant.....	1				1	
Instruction board.....	1				1	
Boat compass.....	1				1	
Binooculars, pairs, day.....	2	3			5	
Charts Maine coast, sets.....	2				2	
Barometer, aneroid.....		1			1	
Navigators' dividers.....		1			1	
Parallel ruler.....		1			1	
Tarpaulins.....	1				2	
Pelorus and stand.....		1			1	
International code flags, sets.....	2				2	

Stores—Continued.

Purchased and taken up, 1906.	Sold, 1906.	Lost or destroyed as per certificate of Company Commanders, 1906.	Total State property December 31, 1906.	Total military property December 31, 1906.	Military property in custody of citizens December 31, 1906.	Condemned by the Inspector General, 1906.	Military property in custody of 1st Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of 2d Inf., N. G. S. M., 1906.	Military property in custody of Naval Reserve, 1906.
20			109	109					77
1			6	6					6
			132	132					128
15			162	162					118
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			24	24					23
			3	3					3
			1	1					1
			24	24					23
			1	1					1
1			1	1					1
			2	2					1
			24	24					23
			1	1					1
			5	5					1
			2	2					2
			6	6					3
			14	14					14
			1	1					1
			11	11					10
			3	3					3
			1	1					1
			1	1					1
			2	2					2
				6					6
				6					6
				2					2
				42					41
30			30	30					30
			50	70					64
			50	70					46
			50	70					46
			46	46					46
			46	46					46
				20					20
			9	9					4
				32					32
				100					100
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				5					5
				2					2
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				1					1
				2					2
				1					1
				2					2
				1					1
				2					2

Quartermaster's

Articles.	United States property on hand December 31, 1905.	Received from the United States government, 1906.	Expended, 1906.	Lost and paid for in 1906.	Total United States property December 31, 1906.	State property on hand December 31, 1906.
<i>Equipment - Concluded.</i>						
Navy code flags, sets	2				2	
Signal boxes	2				2	
Signals, red	288				288	
Signals, green	288				288	
Reserve boxes	2				2	
Lights, blue	36				36	
Signal rockets	36				36	
Signal rocket staves	36				36	
Cutter	1				1	
Fore sheet	1				1	
Aft sheet	1				1	
Back board	1				1	
Bucket	1				1	
Rudder	1				1	
Tiller	1				1	
Flag staff	2				2	
Boat hooks	3				3	
Oars	12				12	6
Stretchers	5				5	
Masts	2				2	
Topmasts	2				2	
Boom	1				1	
Breakers	2				2	
Breaker stands	2				2	
Suit of sails		1			1	
Anchor	1				1	
Anchor line	1				1	
Bow painter	1				1	
Stern painter	1				1	
Awning stanchion	2				2	
Set rigging	1				1	
Set front sails	1				1	
Painter		1			1	
Standing rigging, set		1			1	
Running rigging, set		1			1	
Leather fenders		1			1	
Hand lead and line		1			1	
Boat lantern		1			1	
Lantern, bull's-eye		1			1	
Boat covers, canvas		1			1	
Boat box		1			1	
Yoke	1				1	

TABLE L.

PAYMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT.

MILITIA FUND.			
Appropriation for 1906.....		\$36,651 40	
Error in addition, appropriation, 1905.....		60 00	
Sale of condemned property, grass from camp ground and various sources		5,048 09	\$41,759 49
<i>Summary of Payments.</i>			
Expenses of Adjutant General's office		\$1,702 67	
Armory rents.....		2,951 67	
Salaries of Adjutants and company clerks		626 34	
Purchase and care of military property		3,689 63	
Annual encampment		21,778 93	
Inspections		692 28	
Rifle practice.....		4,184 04	
Elections.....		325 11	
Medical examination of recruits		499 44	
Officers' meetings for instruction.....		531 82	
Board of examination		578 64	
Special military boards and special duty.....		262 04	
Expenses of the Governor's Staff.....		540 15	
Improvements and repairs, State camp ground.....		191 17	
Express and freight.....		475 00	
Telephone and telegraph.....		183 71	
Postage (company commanders and staff officers).....		335 21	
Miscellaneous bills.....		307 98	
Balance unexpended December 15, 1906.....		1,903 71	\$41,759 49
<i>Classified Expenditures.</i>			
Expenses of Adjutant General's office:			
Clerk hire.....	\$1,434 99		
Office supplies.....	56 29		
Books and papers.....	30 75		
Printing and advertising.....	36 10		
Transportation and carriages.....	128 54		
Miscellaneous bills.....	16 00	\$1,702 67	
Armory rents:			
City of Auburn	\$100 00		
City of Augusta.....	100 00		
City of Bangor.....	100 00		
City of Bath.....	100 00		
City of Biddeford.....	200 00		
Town of Brunswick.....	100 00		
Town of Dover.....	100 00		
City of Eastport.....	200 00		
Town of Farmington.....	100 00		
City of Gardiner.....	100 00		
Town of Houlton.....	100 00		
City of Lewiston.....	451 67		
Town of Norway.....	100 00		
City of Portland.....	600 00		
City of Rockland.....	100 00		
Town of Sanford.....	100 00		
Town of Skowhegan.....	100 00		
City of Waterville.....	100 00		
City of Westbrook.....	100 00	2,951 67	
Salaries of Adjutants and company clerks:			
Adjutants, 1st and 2d Infantry and Naval Reserve....	\$163 99		
Company clerks, 1st and 2d Infantry and Naval Reserve	462 35	626 34	

Militia Fund—Continued.

Purchase and care of military property:		
Pay, company commanders and storekeeper	\$2,118 29	
Purchase, clothing and quartermaster stores	445 10	
Purchase, ordnance and ordnance stores	144 07	
Purchase, camp and garrison equipage	63 28	
Purchase, military publications	60 25	
Labor and repairing	574 54	
Trucking	203 60	
Miscellaneous	80 50	\$3,689 63
Annual encampment:		
Pay, officers and men	\$13,135 40	
Pay, civilian employees	574 85	
Transportation	2,562 24	
Subsistence	3,672 08	
Carriages and saddle horses	812 15	
Labor	584 98	
Trucking	423 16	
Miscellaneous bills	14 07	21,778 93
Inspections:		
Pay	\$397 00	
Transportation	128 83	
Subsistence	165 80	
Postage, telegraph, telephone, express	60	692 23
Rifle Practice:		
Pay	\$949 11	
Transportation	248 40	
Subsistence	404 18	
Labor and material	1,561 76	
Ammunition and supplies	469 04	
Prizes and medals	402 78	
Entry fees, competitions	84 00	
Postage, telegraph, telephone, express	64 77	4,184 04
Elections:		
Pay	\$273 50	
Transportation	36 06	
Subsistence	15 55	325 11
Examination of recruits:		
Pay	\$338 25	
Transportation	94 94	
Subsistence	66 25	499 44
Officers' meetings for instruction:		
Pay	\$65 00	
Transportation	211 82	
Subsistence	255 00	531 82
Board of examination:		
Pay	\$209 00	
Transportation	198 59	
Subsistence	171 05	578 64
Special military boards:		
Pay	\$140 00	
Transportation	82 29	
Subsistence	39 75	262 04
Governor's staff:		
Pay	\$10 00	
Transportation, subsistence, etc.	530 15	540 15
State camp ground, repairs and improvements:		
Grounds	\$40 84	
Buildings	150 33	191 17
Express and freight	\$475 00	475 00
Telephone and telegraph	\$183 71	183 71

Militia Fund—Concluded.

Postage:			
Company commanders and staff officers.....	\$335 21	\$335 21	
Miscellaneous bills.....	\$307 98	307 98	
Balance unexpended December 15, 1906.....	\$1,903 71	1,903 71	\$41,759 49
PRESERVATION OF REGIMENTAL ROLLS.			
Unexpended balance December 15, 1905.....		\$1,838 68	
Appropriation for 1906.....		2,400 00	\$4,238 68
<i>Summary of Payments.</i>			
Clerk hire.....		\$895 50	
Labor.....		1,099 75	
Supplies.....		303 25	
Balance 1905 appropriation returned to treasurer.....		2 45	
Balance unexpended December 15, 1906.....		1,937 73	4,238 68
EXTRA PAY VOLUNTEERS, WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Unexpended balance, appropriation 1905-1906.....		\$88 00	\$88 00
<i>Summary of Payments.</i>			
Unexpended balance returned to treasurer.....		\$88 00	88 00
SPANISH WAR CLAIM.			
Amount transferred to Militia Fund by order of Governor and Council.....		\$2,923 11	\$2,923 11
<i>Summary of Payments.</i>			
Payment of 225 claims.....		\$881 80	
Balance unexpended December 15, 1906.....		2,041 31	2,923 11

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Paymaster General.

TABLE M.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S REPORT.

STATE OF MAINE.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, December 15, 1906.

The Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta, Maine:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith my report as Inspector General for the year ending December 15, 1906.

ARMORY INSPECTIONS.

In compliance with General Orders No. 20, State of Maine, A. G. O., dated November 11, 1905, I have made a critical inspection of each of the organizations of the National Guard at their home stations, covering a period from January 1st to February 6th, inclusive.

A detailed report of each organization was made at the time of inspection and mailed to your office.

STRENGTH.

The present organized strength of the National Guard of Maine, is two regiments of infantry consisting of headquarters, band, hospital corps detachment, and twelve companies each, a ship's company of naval reserve consisting of two divisions, commanded by a lieutenant with a staff of executive officer and adjutant, assistant surgeon, and two chief petty officers.

The minimum strength required by law is 107 officers and 1,360 enlisted men, an aggregate of 1,467. There is also a staff of the Commander-in-Chief, consisting of twelve officers. These

are not, strictly speaking, considered a part of the National Guard and are not included in the above figures.

The actual strength of the Guard at the time of inspection was 95 officers and 1,168 enlisted men, an aggregate of 1,263.

Since my inspection there has been organized, a hospital corps consisting of the seven medical officers already in the service and twenty-six enlisted men. These have been assigned to duty with the First and Second Regiments, three officers and thirteen enlisted men to each, and one officer to the Naval Reserve.

The following table shows the required strength as compared with the actual strength of each organization, at the time of inspection.

First Infantry.		F. & S.	N. C. S.	Band.	Hospital.	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	K	L	M	Total.	Aggregate.	
Minimum	Officers	15	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	51	...
Minimum	Men	8	26	13	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	648	699
Actual	Officers	15	..	..	..	3	2	2	3	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	47	...
Actual	Men	..	8	26	..	32	42	42	50	46	51	50	40	46	41	44	46	564	611	
Second Infantry.																				
Minimum	Officers	15	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	51	...
Minimum	Men	8	26	13	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	648	699
Actual	Officers	15	..	..	..	3	2	3	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	2	3	44	...	
Actual	Men	..	9	26	..	36	39	39	40	44	46	37	35	50	45	57	41	544	588	
Naval Reserve.																				
Minimum	Officers	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	...
Minimum	Men	2	..	..	..	31	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	69
Actual	Officers	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	...
Actual	Men	..	2	..	..	29	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	64

It will be noticed that the actual strength of the Guard at the time of inspection, was 204 less than the aggregate number required by law. It is undoubtedly true that, under the present regulations governing the examination of recruits, and company commanders not being allowed to recruit in excess of the minimum, it is practically impossible to keep a company up to the full strength at all times, but it would seem that, in some of the companies at least, a little extra effort in the matter of recruiting might result in keeping the number nearer up to the standard. Only five companies have the required 50 enlisted men, and of the nineteen companies below the standard, seven have less than 45, and six have less than 40 enlisted men.

ATTENDANCE.

The following table gives the number present and absent at inspection, also the percentage of attendance, as compared with the inspection of 1905.

First Infantry.	Present.			Absent.			Aggregate present and absent.	Per cent present.	Aggregate 1906.	Per cent 1905.
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.				
Company A	3	19	22	13	13	35	63	45	66+	
Company B	2	24	26	18	18	44	59+	42	81-	
Company C	1	31	32	11	13	45	71-	55	71-	
Company D	3	37	40	13	13	53	75+	51	78+	
Company E	1	32	33	14	14	47	70	30	73+	
Company F	2	42	44	9	9	53	83	39	74+	
Company G	3	35	38	15	15	53	71+	50	80	
Company H	3	26	29	14	14	43	67+	40	72+	
Company I	3	29	32	17	17	49	65+	48	79+	
Company K	3	20	23	21	21	44	50	46	63+	
Company L	3	42	45	2	2	47	94	47	89+	
Company M	3	42	45	4	4	49	92-	51	99+	
Second Infantry.										
Company A	2	28	30	1	8	39	77-	47	89+	
Company B	1	28	29	1	11	41	70+	47	66-	
Company C	3	30	33	9	9	42	78+	47	85+	
Company D	2	17	19	23	23	42	45+	52	83-	
Company E	2	35	37	9	5	46	80+	37	81+	
Company F	3	30	33	16	16	49	69+	47	72+	
Company G	2	30	32	17	17	39	56+	37	81+	
Company H	1	25	26	10	10	36	72+	40	77+	
Company I	3	39	42	11	11	53	79+	37	70+	
Company K	3	38	41	7	7	48	85+	43	86+	
Company L	3	31	33	26	26	59	56-	46	74-	
Company M	3	37	40	4	4	44	90+	50	58+	
Ship's Company, N. R.	4	56	60	4	4	64	93+	69	96-	
Total	61	793	854	4	306	310	1164	73+	1143	

There is a noticeable falling off in the percentage of attendance as compared with the inspection of 1905. This is, in my opinion, largely due to having the inspections so early in the year.

In some sections of the State a large number of the men are employed in the woods during the winter months. These men are good soldiers, almost invariably excellent marksmen, men who could and would respond to any call to duty, but who are excused from drills and inspections, owing to the fact that attendance would involve quite a loss in both time and money, many of them being obliged to travel from twenty to fifty miles to reach the armories.

ARMORIES.

A detailed statement of the condition of armories will be found in the special report of each organization.

There has been no change in armories during the past year, except in Sanford, where the hall formerly used by Company F, First Infantry, as a drill room, has been converted by the owner into a billiard hall, leaving the company without any suitable place to drill.

The same general conditions pertaining to armories noted in former reports still prevail. Many of the drill rooms are too small for any practical work except the most simple movements in close order drill. In some places the city or town authorities allow the companies the use of a hall one evening each week, reserving the privilege of letting it for some other purpose whenever possible. This creates an uncertainty as to the night on which drills can be held and interferes greatly with the attendance.

Only a few companies are provided with really suitable facilities for the storage and proper care of military property. The present equipment has entirely outgrown its quarters.

ARMS, UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT.

The National Guard of this State has never been so well uniformed and equipped as at the present time. As a whole I find the rifles in good, serviceable condition and well cared for, the few exceptions being noted in my detailed report of each organization. A number of companies have adopted the plan of keeping the rifles in a rack, which for many reasons is, in my opinion, a decided improvement over keeping them in the lockers. I wish the plan was in more general use.

In the care of equipment I notice a tendency to neglect the bayonet and scabbard. A great many were found dirty and rusty. The same may be said of the mess kit, meat can, knife, fork and spoon being in many instances evidently put away after use without being properly cleaned. In a number of instances also haversacks were found to contain broken hard bread and other remnants of food left from the last encampment.

The new olive drab service uniform, issued in 1905, is in good condition and makes a very serviceable and attractive

uniform. The khaki clothing, while considerably worn and shabby in appearance, is still serviceable and can be used to advantage for armory drills, practice marches, etc. The dress trousers are generally in very good condition. The dress coats, however, show wear and nearly all are badly soiled on the shoulder, from contact with the oil-stuffed gun sling that was first issued with the U. S. magazine rifle now in use. While these coats are nearly all serviceable, they present a very ragged and shabby appearance and detract greatly from the neatness and soldierly appearance of the troops. The dress caps also, while serviceable, are badly out of shape from being packed in chests for transportation to and from the encampment, etc. I hope before very long that the Guard may be equipped with the new regulation dress coat and dress cap.

SMALL ARMS PRACTICE.

I need touch but lightly upon this department, which is fully covered, in all its details, by the annual report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

I find the same difficulty that has been experienced in former years still exists, that of procuring suitable sites for ranges where practice with the new rifle can be safely conducted. The ranges at Portland and Lewiston were practically out of use for the entire season, owing to the frequent protests against shooting made by citizens residing in the immediate vicinity. This has resulted in a slight falling off in the percentage of qualifications for this year.

Nearly every armory is now provided with either a 50- or 75-foot range for indoor practice, and under the system conducted by Major John J. Dooley, who is in immediate supervision of this department of the work, there cannot fail to result an increased efficiency.

ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT.

A slight variation from the usual system of conducting the annual encampment was introduced this year, by having each regiment mobilized at a point about twenty miles from Augusta, and marched to that city by easy stages.

The transportation was conducted much as in former years, special trains being run from Portland and Bangor, taking on

the several companies at their home stations. Quite a saving both in time and expense was made by transporting the Lewiston, Auburn and Farmington companies via Winthrop, using the electric road from Winthrop to the camp ground.

Entraining and detraining was promptly done in both regiments, as all baggage, except the personal field equipment, was forwarded direct to Augusta. The time consumed in entraining and detraining was only that required for the men themselves to enter or leave the cars, which averaged about two minutes.

The time consumed in concentration was, for the First Regiment, five and one-half hours, for the Second Regiment, nine hours, counting in each case from the earliest time of departure of any individual company to the latest hour of arrival of any company.

In case of necessity, by using a special train over the Grand Trunk Railway from Norway to Yarmouth Junction, the First Regiment could be concentrated either at Augusta or Portland in at least two hours less time than that given above.

The First Regiment detrained at Harward's, twenty-three miles from Augusta, and the march was commenced at 11.30 A. M. on Monday, August 6th. A halt of about two hours was made at a farmhouse about one and one-half miles from Harward's for dinner. The regiment camped for the night at Iceboro, after a march of seven miles, arriving at about 4.00 o'clock P. M. The camp was pitched on land owned by the American Ice Company, in a large field sloping towards the river and well adapted for camping purposes. The weather was excessively hot and oppressive, in fact one of the hottest days of the summer, and many of the men suffered considerable discomfort on that account, but no serious sickness was reported.

The march was resumed at 7.30 A. M. on the 7th, and the regiment went into camp on the Gardiner estate, one mile below the city of Gardiner, where they arrived at about 11.30 A. M., having covered the eight-mile march in about four hours. The weather was much cooler than the day before and the men arrived in camp in good condition.

The camp was situated on high ground, overlooking the river, a most beautiful spot and an ideal camping ground in every respect.

On August 8th, the march was resumed at 7.00 A. M., reaching the State camp ground at Augusta at about 11.00 A. M., a distance of eight miles. The regiment arrived in the best of condition and ready to settle down to the regular routine of camp life.

The Second Regiment detrained at Waterville, twenty miles from Augusta, on Monday, August 13, at about 4.00 P. M., and marched to the Central Maine State Fair Grounds, one and one-half miles out of the city, where they camped for the night. On the morning of the 14th, the regiment was transported to Waterville, by electric cars, and at 6.00 A. M. the march to Augusta was commenced, proceeding by the river road. A halt was made at Vassalboro for dinner, and the regiment camped for the night near Riverside, a distance of ten miles from Waterville, arriving at about 4.00 P. M. Camp was pitched in a large field on the bank of the river, a very pleasant spot and well adapted for the purpose. The march was resumed on the morning of the 15th, breaking camp at 6.20 A. M. and arriving at the camp ground in Augusta at 11.20 A. M., a distance of nine miles. The weather during the march was cool and comfortable, the roads in fine condition, and the troops arrived at Augusta showing little effects of their nine-mile hike. There was no serious sickness reported during this march.

In both regiments, during the march, the following disposition was made: One battalion divided into two companies as advance guard, under command of a Major, one company as rear guard, and one company sent out in advance to act as a harassing column. At night three companies of the same battalion were sent out to establish an outpost, and the fourth company was to represent a hostile force, and attack the outpost at times confidentially communicated to the company commander by the U. S. Army officer who accompanied the troops as instructor.

Several times during the march, simulated attacks were made by the harassing column. When these attacks were made, the dispositions made and the phase developed, were umpired by the U. S. Army instructor, and criticisms made by him, with a view to securing the greatest amount of instruction for all concerned.

The camp at Augusta was by regiment, lasting in each case from Wednesday until Saturday. The camp was designated "Camp Cobb" in honor of the Commander-in-Chief, and was commanded from August 8th to 11th by Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Infantry, and from August 15th to 18th by Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry. The camp was prepared in advance by hired civilian labor, and was all ready for occupancy when the troops arrived, with the exception, in the case of the First Regiment, the tents of the enlisted men were not pitched, but all floors were laid and pins located, so there was very little work for the men to do. All tents were left standing for the Second Regiment.

In the matter of drill, much more time was given to the practice of movements in extended order than in former years, nearly all drills being in battalion or regimental formation, and included instruction in advance and rear guard and outpost duty as well as the battle formation. A part of each drill, however, was devoted to the close order movements.

Daily ceremonies consisted of guard mounting and parade. Guard was mounted in the morning, and the parade was held each day at retreat. The parades were well executed in both regiments, from the first, but there was very little improvement noticed in guard duty. This was due to the absence of previous instruction, and the fact that the non-commissioned officers, as a rule, were not well instructed in their duties. There seems to be no good reason why the men should not be taught their "general orders," and the "duties of a sentinel on post," and the non-commissioned officers drilled in "posting a relief" and other duties before going to camp.

Many companies suffered both in appearance and efficiency by the presence of a number of men recruited just before camp, and attending without any previous instruction, and absolutely without knowledge of even the most simple military duties. These uninstructed recruits should not be allowed to attend camp. The main object of the annual encampment is for practical instruction in the movements that cannot be drilled in the armories during the year, and it is not right to be forced to devote so much of the time to teaching recruits the first rudiments of military drill.

A daily inspection was made of the entire camp, including the sinks, stables, kitchens, mess houses, company quarters and the

guard, and attention was called to all faults or irregularities noticed. As a rule the camp was well policed and reasonably clean, in fact I consider it one of the cleanest camps I have ever attended. A number of the company kitchens, however, were not up to the standard of neatness, and it seemed to me that, in some cases, there was an unnecessary slopping of water around the barrels.

On the closing day of each camp a regimental inspection was made. In this ceremony I was accompanied by Captain W. E. Ellis, U. S. A.

Both regiments were inspected in heavy marching order, with full field equipment. In every company many of the rifles were found dry and rusty, no provision having been made for keeping the rifles in condition during the tour of duty. No company should ever go into camp without a supply of material for cleaning and oiling the rifles.

It seems to be the practice for the men to mark their names on articles of equipment, and in many instances to decorate the campaign hat, by the aid of colored inks or indelible pencil. Company commanders should not allow this practice, and men who wilfully deface articles of military property should be punished. It was also noticeable that many of the collar ornaments were missing, either removed or lost.

His Excellency, Governor Cobb, with his Staff, was present officially on Thursday, August 9th, and reviewed the troops. The escort duty was well performed and the troops made a very fine appearance on the review.

The Adjutant General, Inspector General, Commissary General, Surgeon General and Inspector General of Rifle Practice were present during the entire encampment in the discharge of their official duties. The above named officers also accompanied each regiment on the practice marches.

Captain Wilmont E. Ellis, Artillery Corps, U. S. A., was detailed by the War Department as inspector and instructor. Captain Ellis' interest in the work, and unflinching courtesy and patience in imparting instruction, cannot fail to bring results in increased efficiency, particularly in field maneuvers, and the handling of troops on the march.

As a whole the annual encampment of 1906 was a very successful one. The practice march during the first two days of

each week served to steady the men so that upon arrival at Augusta they were ready to settle down to the real work and routine of camp life, with the appearance and precision of seasoned soldiers. The conduct of the men throughout was excellent, in camp or on the march, not a single case of drunkenness, rowdiness or disorderly conduct was noticed, the men were uniformly courteous and obedient, cheerful in the performance of any duty, and entering into the work with an earnestness and spirit that is worthy of the highest commendation.

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

The same general conditions relative to the instruction of recruits and efficiency of non-commissioned officers, as noted in my former reports, still exist to a greater or less degree. Men are not properly instructed as recruits, before being allowed to drill with the company. It seems to be the universal custom to give a recruit a rifle and a place in the ranks, on his very first appearance at the armory. This practice not only works a lasting injury to the efficiency of the man himself, but deprives the non-commissioned officers of the valuable experience and practice, gained by actual command of men, in the school of the soldier and squad.

Non-commissioned officers are not made to sufficiently realize the authority and responsibility that belongs to them as such. They are not required, either before or after receiving their warrants, to study and perfect themselves in the duties of their several positions, and the consequence is, when called upon to exercise command or authority, a large proportion of them, through lack of knowledge and practice, are found entirely unable to efficiently perform their duties and the credit of the organization for general efficiency suffers accordingly.

In the matter of military courtesy and discipline, I think I can see an advance over last year. While in some companies the improvement is very marked, there is still need for most earnest work in this direction. There is, in all companies, too much familiarity and friendly intercourse between the officers and enlisted men when on duty or in the armories. No matter what their relative positions may be in civil life, it is absolutely necessary, in order to maintain discipline, that the enlisted man should be taught, first of all, to observe strict military courtesy,

respect and obedience towards the officer or non-commissioned officer, due to his position and rank.

SOLDIERLY APPEARANCE.

The olive drab service uniform, being practically new and well fitting, added greatly to the general appearance of the Guard at inspection. There is still, in a few companies, a tendency towards irregularity in minor articles of dress, that detracted from the otherwise fine appearance of the command. Handkerchiefs, sweaters, or large ties that prevent the coat from being buttoned at the neck, should not be allowed. If the flannel shirt is not worn, and not being an article of State issue it, of course, cannot be insisted upon, all men should appear either with or without the white collar (as directed by the commanding officer), but all should be alike. Non-commissioned officers should see that every man in his squad or section has his coat buttoned, his equipment properly adjusted, and his shoes and clothing brushed. Attention to these details by the non-coms will insure a neat and soldierly appearing command on all occasions.

CARE OF PROPERTY.

There has been a great improvement since my last inspection, in the care and preservation of military property, particularly in the cleanliness and orderly arrangement of the individual lockers. As before stated, the present equipment has entirely outgrown its quarters, and only a few of the companies have really suitable facilities for the storage and care of the property issued to them. Lockers originally designed for one uniform are now called upon to accommodate three, together with overcoat and complete field equipment.

PAPERS AND RECORDS.

I desire to again call most earnest attention to this important part of military administration, and the one most neglected. There seems to be no regularly established system for keeping company records, and while in some companies there is a well-kept and comprehensive record, in others it is practically impossible to gain any information relative to the affairs of the organization. In many instances reports and returns are incorrectly made, no retained copies are on file, and in the matter of forwarding there is a great lack of promptness. I wish the officers

could in some way be made to realize the great importance and value of this work.

PERSONNEL.

As a whole, the National Guard of this State is made up of men excellent in character, sober, industrious and intelligent, anxious to learn, and from the fact that they are willing to give so much of their time to the study of military matters, and in preparation for the defence of the State and Nation in time of need, they should be given every encouragement and possible facility for improvement.

In the armories, I find the men uniformly quiet and gentlemanly, courteous and obedient to officers and others in authority, and a reasonable attention is paid to the salute and military bearing, the few exceptions noticed being manifestly due to lack of instruction rather than any intentional disrespect.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. DAVIS,

Inspector General.

TABLE N.

REPORT OF COMMISSARY GENERAL.

STATE OF MAINE.

COMMISSARY GENERAL'S OFFICE,
FOXCROFT, MAINE, December 31, 1906.

Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta, Maine:

SIR:—I have the honor to herewith submit my annual report as commissary general for the year ending December 31, 1906.

In compliance with sections 8 and 11 of General Orders No. 8, I reported to the Adjutant General Saturday morning, August 4, and remained at Camp Cobb during the entire period of the encampment.

As soon as General Orders No. 8 was issued I prepared estimates of quantities of supplies required for the encampment, and advertised for bids for the same in three of the State daily papers. Proposals were received and contract awarded for the necessary supplies. The supplies were all carefully inspected when delivered at commissary headquarters, and with one exception were found to be first-class in every respect.

On Monday morning, August 6, I made an issue of rations to Capt. George M. Kavanaugh, commissary First Regiment, and he issued the same to the troops en route from Harward's to Augusta.

On Monday morning, August 13, I made an issue of rations to Captain Blaine Owen, commissary Second Regiment, and he issued the same to the troops en route from Waterville to Augusta.

While the troops were in camp an issue of rations was made every morning at nine o'clock for the three meals following.

Inspections were made of the cook houses in order to ascertain what supplies if any were left over from the previous issue, and thus avoid unnecessary issue and waste.

At the close of the encampment I approved all bills of my department and forwarded the same to you for your approval and payment.

The following tables A B C D E F will give you in detail the transactions of my department.

TABLE A—BALANCE SHEET.

Expense Commissary Department, Camp Cobb, August, 1906.

Amount paid out		\$3,182 14
Subsistence account charged	\$2,831 62	
General camp expense	288 15	
Forage account.....	62 37	3,182 14

TABLE B—BALANCE SHEET.

Amount paid out.....		3,182 14
Staff headquarters mess.....	\$223 53	
Staff headquarters stable	28 07	
First Regiment.....	1,349 50	
First Regiment stable	16 56	
Second Regiment	1,254 84	
Second Regiment stable.....	17 74	
Ice, water, paper, bags and twine.....	288 15	
Unavoidable waste in handling supplies	3 75	3,182 14

Itemized Memo. of \$288.15 Charged on Balance Sheet.

Ice	\$47 85	
Water	227 00	
Paper, bags and twine.....	13 30	288 15

Commissary General's Forage Account.

Staff Headquarters.

Oats, 43 bushels at 46 cents	\$19 78	
Hay, 1,105 pounds at \$15.00.....	8 29	28 07

First Regiment Headquarters.

Oats, 21 bushels at 46 cents	\$9 66	
Hay, 920 pounds at \$15.00.....	6 90	16 56

Second Regiment Headquarters.

Oats, 19 bushels at 46 cents	8 74	
Hay, 1,200 pounds at \$15.00.....	9 00	17 74

Forage Account Totals.

Staff headquarters	\$28 07	
First Regiment headquarters	16 56	
Second Regiment headquarters.....	17 74	62 37

TABLE C—BALANCE SHEET.

Amount paid out:		
Webber & Hewett.....	\$1,741 10	
Twitchell-Champlin Co.....	215 69	
T. R. Savage Co.....	194 75	
E. L. Worcester.....	37 74	
F. M. Hayes Jr.....	300 36	
Augusta Fruit Co.....	11 15	
Gardiner Creamery Co.....	45 05	
H. P. Hood & Sons.....	14 46	
Burton M. Cross.....	122 06	
William Young.....	99 96	
Augusta Ice Co.....	47 85	
Frank B. Lee Co.....	227 00	
B. F. Parrott Co.....	124 97	\$3,182 14
Cost of supplies:		
Staff headquarters mess.....	223 53	
Staff headquarters stable.....	28 07	
Staff headquarters, 1st Regiment.....	51 77	
Staff headquarters, 1st Regiment stable.....	16 56	
N. C. S. and Hospital Corps, 1st Regiment.....	20 01	
Cooks emergency issue, 1st Regiment.....	34 87	
Band, 1st Regiment.....	75 49	
Company A, 1st Regiment.....	68 11	
Company B, 1st Regiment.....	69 48	
Company C, 1st Regiment.....	68 57	
Company D, 1st Regiment.....	68 88	
Company E, 1st Regiment.....	70 02	
Company F, 1st Regiment.....	69 81	
Company G, 1st Regiment.....	72 58	
Company H, 1st Regiment.....	66 09	
Company I, 1st Regiment.....	66 12	
Company K, 1st Regiment.....	64 23	
Company L, 1st Regiment.....	72 19	
Company M, 1st Regiment.....	68 09	
Travel ration, 1st Regiment.....	343 19	
Staff headquarters, 2d Regiment.....	51 73	
Staff headquarters, 2d Regiment stable.....	17 74	
N. C. S. and Hospital Corps, 2d Regiment.....	38 89	
Cooks emergency issue, 2d Regiment.....	39 30	
Band, 2d Regiment.....	54 43	
Company A, 2d Regiment.....	65 80	
Company B, 2d Regiment.....	73 56	
Company C, 2d Regiment.....	70 98	
Company D, 2d Regiment.....	67 25	
Company E, 2d Regiment.....	68 24	
Company F, 2d Regiment.....	64 49	
Company G, 2d Regiment.....	68 42	
Company H, 2d Regiment.....	63 06	
Company I, 2d Regiment.....	67 89	
Company K, 2d Regiment.....	70 02	
Company L, 2d Regiment.....	74 41	
Company M, 2d Regiment.....	69 59	
Travel ration, 2d Regiment.....	246 98	
Ice, water, paper, bags and twine.....	288 15	
Unavoidable waste in handling supplies.....	3 75	\$3,182 14

TABLE D—ACTUAL AMOUNT ISSUED.

	Summary of 1st Regiment.	Summary of 2d Regiment.	Totals.
Apricots.....	54 cans	54 cans	108 cans.
Bacon	282 lbs.	325 lbs.	607 lbs.
Beans, canned.....	782 cans	760 cans	1542 cans.
Beef, corned.....	756 lbs.	763 lbs.	1519 lbs.
Beefsteak.....	786 lbs.	659 lbs.	1445 lbs.
Beef, roast.....	563 lbs.	528 lbs.	1091 lbs.
Beef stew.....	48 lbs.	.....	48 lbs.
Beets.....	300 lbs.	300 lbs.	600 lbs.
Bread, brown.....	231 loaves	172 loaves	403 loaves.
Bread, hard.....	983 lbs.	1004 lbs.	1987 lbs.
Bread, soft.....	1747 lbs.	1571 lbs.	3318 lbs.
Butter.....	343 lbs.	249 lbs.	592 lbs.
Cabbage.....	334 lbs.	328 lbs.	662 lbs.
Candles.....	492	452	944
Cheese.....	244 lbs.	230 lbs.	474 lbs.
Coffee.....	266 lbs.	259 lbs.	525 lbs.
Corned fish.....	296 lbs.	301 lbs.	597 lbs.
Doughnuts.....	4062	3878	7940
Eggs.....	2739	2530	5269
Fresh cod.....	.....	301 lbs.	301 lbs.
Fresh hake.....	299 lbs.	.....	299 lbs.
Ginger.....	8½ lbs.	6½ lbs.	15½ lbs.
Ham sliced.....	375 lbs.	.....	375 lbs.
Ham boiled.....	696 lbs.	685 lbs.	1381 lbs.
Lamb chop.....	9½ lbs	32 lbs.	41½ lbs.
Lamb roast.....	497 lbs.	501 lbs.	998 lbs.
Matches.....	60 bunches	48 bunches	108 bunches.
Milk.....	446 quarts	340 quarts	786 quarts.
Milk canned.....	30 cans	16 cans	46 cans.
Onions.....	492 lbs.	415 lbs.	907 lbs.
Oil.....	66 quarts	24 quarts	90 quarts.
Peaches.....	54 cans	54 cans	108 cans
Pepper.....	13 lbs.	8 lbs.	21 lbs.
Pickles.....	306 lbs.	208 lbs.	514 lbs.
Pork chop.....	61 lbs.	55 lbs.	116 lbs.
Pork, salt.....	80 lbs.	43 lbs.	123 lbs.
Potatoes.....	3037 lbs.	2497 lbs.	5534 lbs.
Prunes.....	153 quarts	164 quarts	317 quarts.
Rice.....	168 lbs.	145 lbs.	313 lbs.
Salt.....	64 lbs.	35 lbs.	99 lbs.
Soap.....	63 bars	60 bars	123 bars
Sugar.....	610 lbs.	528 lbs.	1138 lbs.
Scrap cod.....	195 lbs.	189 lbs.	384 lbs.
Tea.....	34 lbs.	25 lbs.	59 lbs.
Turnips.....	318 lbs.	312 lbs.	630 lbs.
Vinegar.....	52 quarts	42 quarts	94 quarts.
Water.....	.....	.....	454 hds.
Ice.....	.....	.....	16 tons.
Hay.....	.....	.....	3225 lbs.
Oats.....	.....	.....	83 bushels.

TABLE E.

First Regiment.	Average daily strength.	Total number of days rations were issued in camp.	Cost.	Average cost per man for 3½ days.	Average cost of man per day.
Headquarters Staff	30	3½	\$51 77	\$1 73	52
N. C. S. and Hospital Corps	20	3½	20 01	1 00	30
Band	26	5½	75 49	2 90	54
Company A	43	3½	68 11	1 58	47
Company B	42	3½	69 48	1 65	50
Company C	46	3½	68 57	1 49	45
Company D	44	3½	68 88	1 57	47
Company E	40	3½	70 02	1 75	53
Company F	48	3½	69 81	1 45	44
Company G	53	3½	72 58	1 37	41
Company H	40	3½	66 09	1 65	49
Company I	41	3½	66 12	1 61	48
Company K	40	3½	64 23	1 61	48
Company L	51	3½	72 19	1 42	43
Company M	46	3½	68 09	1 48	44
Totals	610		\$971 44	\$1 60	47
Cooks emergency			34 87		
Travel ration			343 19		
Total cost of 1st Regiment			\$1,349 50		

TABLE F.

Second Regiment.	Average daily strength.	Total number of days rations were issued in camp.	Cost.	Average cost per man for 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ days.	Average cost of man per day.
Headquarters Staff	30	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$51 73	\$1 72	52
N. C. S. and Hospital Corps	23	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	38 89	1 69	51
Band	27	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 43	2 02	47
Company A.....	40	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	65 60	1 64	49
Company B.....	50	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	73 56	1 47	44
Company C.....	48	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	70 98	1 48	44
Company D.....	40	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	67 25	1 68	50
Company E.....	46	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	68 24	1 48	44
Company F.....	37	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	64 49	1 74	52
Company G.....	45	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	68 42	1 52	46
Company H.....	36	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	63 06	1 75	53
Company I.....	44	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	67 89	1 54	46
Company K.....	42	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	70 02	1 46	44
Company L.....	53	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	74 41	1 40	42
Company M.....	46	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	69 59	1 51	45
Totals.....	613		\$968 56	1 59	47
Cooks emergency.....			39 30		
Travel ration.....			246 98		
Total cost of 2d Regiment.....			\$1,254 84		

At staff headquarters rations were issued for $14\frac{1}{3}$ days. One thousand and sixty-seven meals were served at a total cost of \$223.53, making an average cost per meal per man of about 21 cents.

For your assistance and for courtesies extended to me during the encampment I wish to express my appreciation.

To Captain George M. Kavanaugh, commissary of the First Regiment, and to Captain Blaine Owen, commissary of the Second Regiment, I desire to express my appreciation of their faithful and efficient service.

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

EDWARD J. MAYO,

Commissary General.

TABLE O.
SURGEON GENERAL'S REPORT.

STATE OF MAINE.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

PORTLAND, ME., Dec. 15, 1906.

Major Gen. Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General of State of Maine:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my annual report for the year ending December 15, 1906.

The only change in the personnel of this Department was that by the appointment of Captain Gilbert M. Elliott, First Assistant Surgeon, First Regiment, to the position of Adjutant of First Regiment, N. G. S. M., and the appointment of Dr. Clarence F. Kendall to the position of Second Assistant Surgeon, First Regiment, in place of Charles E. Cragin, advanced to First Assistant Surgeon with rank of Captain vacated by Captain Elliott.

During the spring of 1906, in accordance with an order of the Adjutant General, an Hospital Corps was formed. While it is not an ideal formation from a military medical point of view, it is an improvement on what had preceded it, the Ambulance Corps. The selection of medical officers and the warranting of the non-commissioned officers resting with the Colonels of the respective regiments, otherwise than that the system followed is that of the regular army and presents a fair working base for the development of an Hospital Corps.

The annual encampment of 1906 presented some unusual features, namely, that of a three days' march from a distant town to Augusta, followed by three days at the regular encamp-

ment instead of six as is usual by each regiment. The men stood the three days' march well and came into camp in excellent condition and maintained that condition until their return home. Very little sickness and that of a trivial nature developed during camp. Such as did manifest itself was due to indiscretion of eating and drinking.

I can see the improvement in the management and care of the men that the company commander year after year seems to exert. I believe it is largely due to the better understanding as to the laws of health and careful living that are now better understood and observed by the officers and consequently the men. As in the encampment of 1906 this year an earnest effort was made to make the camp as hygienic and healthful as circumstances would allow. With the advent of each regiment the camp and hospitals were turned over to the Major Surgeon commanding and he was held responsible for the conditions existing during his tour of duty.

I need scarcely say that under such medical officers as Major Bradbury of the First Regiment and Major Fuller of the Second Regiment, both men of the highest standing in their professions as well as up to date in all military hygienic procedures of the day, the best conditions under the circumstances prevailed.

A thorough inspection of camp in general was made twice a day, sinks, quarters, kitchen, mess houses, rations, water, stables, and camp policing, and a report made to the Colonel commanding and Surgeon General, and in this way many abuses of previous camps were eliminated, and their injurious effect obviated.

As in my report of 1905 I wish to recommend from a sanitary point of view a few matters which seem to me to be of importance to the welfare of the men who are to be encamped on the present camp ground of the N. G. S. M. at Augusta.

First and foremost, wash water should be more plentiful. It would seem that for a comparatively small expense a surface pipe line could be laid from the Augusta Water Works main at the foot of the hill so that a sufficient supply of water could be in readiness for bathing and ordinary purposes; at a comparatively small expense shower baths with canvas sides could

be erected that would be of great convenience to men and officers and conducive to health and efficiency.

I would also recommend to your office that if more land cannot be obtained in the rear of the camp so as to move the stables and sinks at least fifty feet farther back from the present site of cook houses and mess houses, that the mess houses and cook houses should be moved at least fifty feet forward from where they are. There should be an absolute rule that no cook or cookee, helper or hanger-on should be allowed to sleep in either kitchen or mess house. This rule is broken year after year and a guard should be placed until at least the practice is broken.

I would recommend that each mess house and kitchen receive every year just before the encampment a thorough coat of whitewash outside and in; that the tables and floors of mess house and kitchen be painted and that the drop windows of the kitchen and serving shelf be covered with zinc or a coat of enamel paint.

I would respectfully recall to your attention the recommendation made by me in my report of last year, as to the propriety and good of the service of having a medical officer on every examining board for the promotion or commission of an officer and for the reasons there given.

By permission of the Adjutant General, it was my duty and pleasure to attend the annual meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States held at Buffalo.

I beg leave to give a somewhat extended report of the meeting, as I think it is of the greatest importance that the State should be represented by at least its Majors of the different regiments, as well as the Surgeon General of the State.

To General Farnham, Adjutant General, my thanks are especially due for many kindnesses received during the past year. To my associate officers and to the enlisted men with whom I have been in contact, my thanks are due for many courtesies received.

Very respectfully,

J. B. O'NEILL,
Surgeon General of Maine.

SPECIAL REPORT.

STATE OF MAINE.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
PORTLAND, ME., Dec. 15, 1906.

Gen. A. B. Farnham, Adjutant General of Maine

SIR:—

REPORT ON THE ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY SURGEONS OF THE
UNITED STATES FOR 1906.

The Fifteenth Annual Meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, held at Buffalo, on the 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th of October, was a superb manifestation of the value of such an organization to the military forces of our country, and, in particular, to the National Guard.

The medical department in most of the State forces is still in an unorganized condition, the old regimental relation usually persisting. But, while these forces in times of peace are independent bodies operating under the titles of National Guard or Militia along lines uncontrolled by the general government, in times of war they would be drawn into the national service and subjected to the rules and regulations of the War Department. Recognizing the necessity then for uniformity of conduct and qualifications as a preparation for war service, Surgeon General Nicholas Senn, then of Milwaukee, now of Chicago, with his accustomed sagacity, evolved the idea of organizing the surgeons of the State forces into an association for mutual improvement and growth, being—to quote his own words—“too modest at the beginning even to hope for a union of the National Guard surgeons with those of the Regular Army and Navy.”

The instant recognition of the value of this procedure, not only by the medical officers of the National Guard, but by those of the Army, Navy and Public Health and Marine Hospital

Service, was so marked that its scope was promptly extended to include all the public services.

The Association thus organized—the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States—is now in its seventeenth year of existence, and every year has demonstrated with increasing emphasis its value to the military services. Its meetings have been attended, with due appreciation of the honor, by several Presidents of the United States, by numerous Governors of commonwealths, and by Cabinet Members, Generals, Admirals, and other high military officials, all of whom united in their recognition of its merits.

In 1902 it was chartered by Special Act of Congress, which provided, among other things, that it became a part of the official duties of the Secretaries of War, the Navy and the Treasury to participate in its work.

From the beginning it has published its proceedings, for nine years in annual volumes, for one year as a quarterly magazine, and, during the rest of its existence, as a monthly. This magazine has been one of the most successful, as well as one of the most authoritative and influential professional periodicals ever issued. Its circulation covers the entire world, and its contents are of such a character that no National Guard medical officer can be efficient who does not systematically read and digest them.

Nearly every State sends official delegates to its meetings, the delegations varying in size from four to ten members, their expenses being fully paid, the benefits to the State to be derived from their attendance upon the meeting being justly regarded as worth many times the amount of the expense incurred. Foreign governments send representatives freely, a liberality which may be recognized when it is considered that the attendance of each delegate costs his government no less than \$1,000.00. That of the Chinese government is much more, and yet China has sent to each of the two last meetings three delegates, involving an expense to that supposedly barbarous nation of no less than \$5,000.00.

The work of the meeting at Buffalo in September, at which I had the honor to be present as a member of the Association, and by the authority of our State; was of a high character. The session was momentous on account of the incidence of the

prize essay for this year upon a subject of interest to the National Guard. The gold medal was awarded to Major James Evelyn Pilcher, the Secretary and mainspring of the Association, for an essay upon "The Training of the Medical Officer of the State Forces to Best Qualify Him for Local Service and for Mobilization with National Troops." Major Pilcher expressly emphasized the fact that,

"Military medicine and surgery is a specialty, not difficult of acquisition it is true, but nevertheless a specialty, proper familiarity with which is essential to the proper performance of the medical attendance upon a body of military men, be it a separate company, a battalion, a regiment, a division or a corps.

"To qualify in the specialty of military medicine and surgery, the newly appointed medical officer must become familiar—in addition to the features of ordinary civilian practice—with,

"I. The special professional knowledge included under—

1. Military medicine.
2. Military surgery.
3. Military hygiene.

"II. Medico-military administration including—

1. The selection of men.
2. Definite organization of work.
3. The command of men.
 - a. The Hospital Corps.
 - b. The sick.
4. Camp location and organization.
5. Field hospital construction and composition.
6. The instruction and drill of the sanitary soldier.

"III. The evolution and maintenance of a medico-military esprit de corps.

1. National patriotism and State loyalty.
2. Contact with men and literature.

"It is evident then that the work of the military medical officer is of three kinds, medical, military and patriotic."

I regret that it is impossible to quote the whole of this forcible presentation of a subject of so much moment to our own forces. The essay is to be published in full and copies are to be furnished to every Regimental, Brigade and Division Commander in the State forces, while, through the Journal of the

Association, it will be widely distributed among medical officers. No Regimental Commander should fail to read it with the greatest care, and the adoption of its recommendations should be made an immediate part of his work. I may, however, while not presenting the whole essay at this time, include with advantage to us the conclusions at which the distinguished essayist arrived in closing his essay.

"1. There is need of special study upon the part of the medical officers of the National Guard and State troops to fit themselves for work in their own forces, not only in local service, but in connection with the national services in time of war and in peaceful mobilization.

"2. The most essential feature in the effort to secure harmonious action with the other State troops and with the national forces is uniformity of training particularly along the lines of medico-military administration.

"3. The most important element of the medical officer's training is confessedly the highest grade of efficiency in military hygiene, medicine and surgery. But of great importance and overlapping these to a considerable degree, is a familiarity with medico-military administration, without which indeed the proper practice of military medicine, surgery and hygiene will be impossible. The medical officer must become deeply acquainted with the proper methods of selecting recruits. He must be able to control his men, commanding the respect, not only of the Hospital Corps, but of the sick under his direction; he must be an authority beyond dispute upon camp location and organization; he must understand the principles and practice of field hospital construction and composition; he must have experience in the instruction and drill of the sanitary soldiers; and he must be prepared to protect his service and assist his comrades by a thorough acquaintance with the records of his department.

"4. To crown all these and to add to his efficiency in every respect there must have developed in him an enthusiasm based upon loyalty to the nation and interest in his profession, which shall impel him at all times to labor unceasingly and incessantly for the good of the service which has honored him with its commission.

“By pursuing then the lines of work and of thought, which have been altogether too inadequately suggested, the medical officer of the National Guard of the United States will find his department *semper paratus* for all the emergencies of peace within the limits of the commonwealth which he is serving, and ever ready, in case the dark clouds of national or international conflict should overshadow the horizon of the nation's glory, to at once unite and coalesce with the forces which the mother country has maintained as a nucleus about which all military operations should center.”

In addition to this leading paper of the occasion, there were over sixty other papers contributed to the work of the meeting by men of the highest reputation in the military and naval services, among which were contributions from the Surgeon General of the Japanese Navy, the Chief Surgeon of the Russian Army in Manchuria, a Surgeon General of the German Army, the Chief Surgeon of the city of Paris, a professor in the Military Medical School of Mexico, the Chief Surgeon of the Army of Pacification in Cuba, and the head of the Medical Department of the Army of the Philippines.

To give the details of the individual contributions would be hardly practicable, but it is worth while to mention that the meetings of the Association were divided into seven parts devoted respectively to—

1. Administration work and the prize essay.
2. Military surgery.
3. Contact with the local authorities in a public meeting, at which addresses were made by the Mayor and other high officials, and at which the foreign delegates were decorated with the insignia of the Association in a manner so effective as to strongly impress them and the public with the power of the Association.
4. Military medicine.
5. Military hygiene.
6. Military medical history and description.
7. Military medical administration.

In addition to the seven business sessions of the Association referred to, there were afforded many opportunities for personal acquaintance with the representatives of other States, other countries, and our own national services. Luncheons,

dinners and receptions galore were tendered to the members of the Association. The United States government placed at its disposal a revenue cutter for an excursion down Lake Erie, and other courtesies upon the part of the local authorities and individuals were without number.

At the election of officers, the Association chose for its President the President of the Army Medical School, an Assistant Surgeon General of the Army, who regards his election as the highest honor he has received in a long and eventful military career. The First Vice President is an Admiral of the Navy, the Second Vice President an Assistant Surgeon General of the Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, and the Third Vice President the Surgeon General of the Keystone State, which has for many years been one of the most active supporters of the Association, never failing to send to its meetings a large delegation with expenses fully paid.

The next convention was appointed to meet at Jamestown, Va., during the continuance of the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition, where the navies of the world will be mobilized in one magnificent fleet, and the military forces of our States will be accumulated in large numbers, and where the gathering of military surgeons will be certainly not the least, if we may not say the most important event.

In conclusion let me quote the words of the late President of the Association in his annual address at Buffalo, when he remarked that,

“In this great world wherever a soldier is camped, or out on the ocean, where the great navies of every nation float, regardless of what flag flies over them, the beneficent work of this Association is now felt, and soon in thousands of homes, humble or grand, from which a soldier or sailor may come, glad hearts welcoming home the dear one, saved from a needless death, will give thanks to the men whose care and skill have made this possible. Our work has only begun. There is very much to do in the years to come. In the next great war, the eyes of all nations will look to the Medical Staff for such action as will prevent needless sacrifice of human life, and woe to those in authority, who by carelessness or ignorance, allow preventable diseases to decimate our camps, or wounded men to suffer and die for want of protection and supplies.

“There is much to stimulate us in our work; the field is broad; the harvest great, and it will continue until the end.”

I had the pleasure of representing the State of Maine at a number of these meetings, and have not failed to derive the very highest advantage from each one of them. I believe that the State should send a large representation to future meetings and thus come into accord with the other States of our nation, for Maine, which is the leader in so many respects, cannot afford to fall to the rear in this, the greatest and most effective movement of modern times.

Very respectfully,

JAMES B. O'NEILL,

Surgeon General of Maine.

TABLE P.
REPORT OF JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

STATE OF MAINE.

OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL,

LEWISTON, ME., Nov. 1, 1907.

*General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General, Augusta,
Maine:*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my annual report as Judge Advocate General for the year ending December 15, 1906.

No court martial was ordered during the year, and no courts of inquiry were convened which required my attention. The routine matters which were submitted to me were not such as in my judgment to require especial reference here.

Very respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. SKELTON,

Judge Advocate General.

TABLE Q.
**REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE
PRACTICE.**

STATE OF MAINE.

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE,
PORTLAND, December 12, 1906.

Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of small arms practice in the National Guard of the State of Maine, for the season ending November 1, 1906:

Thanks to a hard winter's work on the indoor ranges, in which practice in the prone position was made a feature, the riflemen of the Guard entered upon the outdoor range season May 1st, better prepared than ever before to achieve good results.

That the season has not shown the gain in qualification which should have resulted, is due to the ever-present problem of ranges. Companies A, B, E and L, of the First Infantry and the Naval Reserve were practically without opportunity for practice. Very little practice was accomplished on the City of Portland range, for the erection of additional dwellings near the range has rendered more frequent the protests against shooting which are almost always to be heard when practice is conducted near thickly settled sections. Some of the organizations mentioned succeeded in doing a little work but it was desultory in character and adds little to the figure of merit. Practice on the City of Lewiston range was somewhat hampered by complaints of stray bullets, though during the latter part of the season when there was considerable shooting no complaints were recorded. Company M of the Second Infantry was with-

out range facilities for the greater part of the season but the completion of the State range remedies this.

The Portland organizations feel keenly the lack of range facilities and if an adequate range site can be found and equipped within reasonable distance of the city the figure of merit for the Guard will show an immediate and substantial increase. Extensive and quite thickly settled suburbs make it difficult to secure a sufficient amount of land for a range with the five or even ten-cent limit of the electric cars and to go beyond such limits would render a range inaccessible. Diligent inquiry and no little investigation of surrounding territory have failed to disclose a suitable range site for the Portland organizations but it is hoped that one will yet be discovered.

Numerous changes in the roster of the Guard are responsible for decreased qualification in some instances. Changes in the list of company commanders nearly always affect small arms practice. During the interregnum between the resignation of a captain and the qualification of his successor there is usually a cessation of the sustained effort which alone produces the desired result in figure of merit. Under Special Course "C," where firing must be conducted at least three ranges if the company is to secure standing worthy of mention, nothing short of a regular program strictly adhered to will secure a high standing. And such a program can neither be intelligently planned nor effectively carried out if a company is to be handicapped by frequent changes in its commissioned strength.

The adoption of my recommendation that proficiency in small arms practice be made a requisite to commission and warrant has borne excellent fruit in so far as it has been applied to examinations for commission. The returns from the several companies this year show a much clearer understanding of the regulations than was apparent last year. A majority of the annual returns were received promptly and in proper form, but a small percentage of delinquents has delayed not only this report but the State's annual return to the War Department under the provisions of Special Course "C."

Two things are required to place the State's figure of merit where it should be: Adequate ranges and sustained effort on the part of company commanders in conducting qualification practice.

This department will do all that it can to supply the first requisite but commanding officers themselves must furnish the latter.

FIGURE OF MERIT.

The recapitulation of qualification, as shown in the report of this department to the Military Secretary under date of December 10, 1906, is as follows:

Organization.	Exp.	S. S.	Mks.	1 Cl.	2 Cl.	3 Cl.	4 Cl.	Figure of Merit.
Staff, Commander-in-Chief.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	17.50
First Infantry	37	20	104	11	5	120	304	38.39
Second Infantry.....	10	28	120	34	21	174	201	40.03
Naval Reserve.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	8	49	13.25
Total	49	48	229	46	26	303	564	37.69

Compared with the recapitulation of 1905, the above figures show a decrease of seven in the number of Expert Riflemen; an increase of four in the number of Sharpshooters; a decrease of 36 in the number of Marksmen; a decrease of 28 in the number of First-Classmen; a decrease of one in the number of Second-Classmen; a decrease of 95 in the number of Third-Classmen; an increase of 182 in the number of Fourth-Classmen; and a decrease of 6.84 in the individual figure of merit for the State.

COMPARATIVE FIGURE OF MERIT.

Company D, First Infantry, Norway, for the third time has the honor of leading the State in figure of merit, increasing its splendid figure of 138.23 for 1905 to 143 for 1906. Sixteen of the company qualified as Expert Riflemen, eleven as Sharpshooters, and the remaining twenty-three as Marksmen. Company L, Second Infantry, Houlton, is in second place for the first time, its figure being 115.28, as against 76.82 last year. Company M, First Infantry, Westbrook, takes third honors with a figure of 82.75, as against 60.88 last year. Company B, Second Infantry, Lewiston, is fourth with a figure of 74.18, as against 57.44 last year. Company F, First Infantry, Sanford, is fifth with a figure of 70 as against 61.30 last year. The comparative figure of merit for the three years under Special Course "C" is as follows:

ORGANIZATION.	1906.	1905.	1904.
Company D, First Infantry,	143.00	138.23	102.0
Company L, Second Infantry,	115.28	76.82	36.3
Company M, First Infantry,	82.75	60.88	16.1
Company B, Second Infantry,	74.18	57.44	20.1
Company F, First Infantry,	70.00	61.30	32.7
Company H, Second Infantry,	64.55	81.62	60.2
Company A, Second Infantry,	51.62	60.47	5.9
Company K, First Infantry,	45.71	29.11	22.4
Headquarters, Second Infantry,	45.00	6.00	2.0
Headquarters, First Infantry,	40.86	48.80	29.2
Company G, Second Infantry,	39.56	51.84	34.3
Company F, Second Infantry,	39.35	57.07	56.7
Company E, Second Infantry,	37.93	19.10	17.7
Company C, First Infantry,	33.85	55.78	19.1
Company M, Second Infantry,	28.17	14.89	5.0
Company C, Second Infantry,	25.30	44.13	7.9
Second Division, Naval Reserve,	19.21	19.06	13.4
Company E, First Infantry,	18.82	45.20	10.0
Company I, First Infantry,	18.42	19.21	0.0
Staff, Commander-in-Chief,	17.50	29.16	20.0
Company K, Second Infantry,	15.88	33.12	22.1
Company H, First Infantry,	15.11	6.34	0.0
Company D, Second Infantry,	12.38	49.28	1.2
First Division, Naval Reserve,	8.88	26.40	16.3
Company A, First Infantry,	7.09	23.84	3.2
Company I, Second Infantry,	4.31	69.33	8.6
Company G, First Infantry,	3.20	4.40	3.7
Company L, First Infantry,	2.85	32.95	6.6
Headquarters, Naval Reserve,	0.00	0.00	0.0
Company B, First Infantry,	0.00	14.50	14.2

INDOOR PRACTICE.

Under the immediate supervision of Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector-General of Rifle Practice, indoor rifle practice was taken up in earnest during the winter of 1905-6. Practically all the different organizations secured some practice and in many armories the work was conducted with such system that every officer and man in the command was thoroughly

instructed in this most important preliminary to outdoor range practice.

In Cumberland County and in Lewiston and Auburn, leagues were organized and prizes provided for the competing teams, the tournaments lasting throughout the winter months. The teams were made up of ten men each, thus making it certain that during the winter nearly all the men in the companies forming the leagues would have some match experience. An extremely successful indoor competitor was held at the Portland armory Fast Day, participated in by men from widely scattered parts of the State.

While the indoor work of 1905-6 produced excellent results, the time consumed in the construction of ranges prevented the early adoption of a system of qualification. This defect will be remedied during the present winter and next year's report will give full details in regard to indoor qualification.

The entire system of indoor work is under the direction of Major Dooley and the success which has always attended his efforts in other directions is ample assurance that the Guard of this State will take high rank on the gallery ranges.

THE STATE OF MAINE RIFLE TEAM.

Pursuant to instructions from your office, a rifle team was selected to represent the National Guard of the State of Maine at the second annual tournament of the New England Military Rifle Association at Wakefield, Mass., July 23-28, 1906.

The team was selected after a competition at Brunswick in which special attention was given to the points in which the team of the previous year showed weakness. The names of the fifteen men thus selected were as follows:

- Captain John W. Nash, Co. D, First Infantry.
- Captain Arthur H. Field, Co. B, Second Infantry.
- First Lieutenant Daniel W. Wentworth, Co. F, First Infantry.
- First Lieutenant Ernest F. Kinmond, Co. M, First Infantry.
- Second Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles, Co. D, First Infantry.
- First Sergeant Charles A. Marston, Co. D, First Infantry.
- Chief B. M. Louis S. Heseltine, First Division, Naval Reserve.
- Sergeant William P. Marston, Co. D, 1st Infantry.
- Sergeant William Smith, Co. F, First Infantry.

Sergeant Fred L. Snell, Co. C, First Infantry.
 Sergeant Walter C. Leavitt, Co. D, First Infantry.
 Corporal George T. Tubbs, Co. D, First Infantry.
 Corporal Sanger S. Maxim, Co. D, First Infantry.
 Private Ulric J. Labrecque, Co. M, First Infantry.

In general orders from your office, the above-named officers and men were constituted the State of Maine Rifle Team, the Inspector-General of Rifle Practice being named as the team captain and Captain Gilbert M. Elliott, Adjutant, First Infantry, as team Adjutant and Quartermaster.

It being impossible to arrange for team practice prior to departure from the State, I had Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles, the team coach, visit each member of the team at least once before leaving for Wakefield, giving all team members the benefit of individual coaching on their home ranges.

Four of the six New England States were represented in the New England Interstate Match, which was shot July 26th and 27th, Maine having the honor to finish in second place, 198 points ahead of Rhode Island which wrested second place from Maine the year previous by the narrow margin of four points. The match was won for the second time by Massachusetts, the Bay State Team displaying the splendid form which afterward won it second position in the National Match at Sea Girt, N. J. The summarized scores of the four competing teams in the Interstate follow:

Team.	200	600	800	1000	200	Skir.	Total
	S. F.	S. F.	S. F.	S. F.	R. F.		
Massachusetts	509	515	517	397	493	777	3208
Maine	502	458	466	403	452	759	3040
Rhode Island	493	477	490	349	464	569	2842
New Hampshire	490	459	469	310	407	532	2667

The Maine totals furnish both gratification and disappointment. The work of the 1905 team convinced me that slow-fire work at 600 yards was one of Maine's weaknesses and this year's team members were urged to give it special attention. The desired increase was not secured, however, and the team's total at this range was one point under the 1905 total. This disappointment was more than offset, I am pleased to report, in the team's work on the skirmish field where it was particularly

1000 YARDS SLOW-FIRE July 27.

	S	S	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Marston, W. P., Sergt	0	5	5	3	4	4	3	5	0	2	3	5	34
Marston, C. A., 1st Sergt....	0	3	5	5	3	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	28
Nash, Capt.....	2	3	4	3	5	5	5	3	2	4	5	4	40
Heseltine, C. B. M	2	5	5	3	5	0	3	0	4	3	2	3	28
Snell, Corp'l.....	0	4	4	4	3	0	4	4	5	3	3	4	33
Kinmond, 1st Lieut.....	0	5	5	5	5	4	4	3	3	2	5	0	33
Leavitt, Sergt.....	0	0	4	5	3	3	3	5	0	0	0	3	33
Daughraty, Sergt.....	5	4	4	0	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	37
Wentworth, 1st Lieut.....	2	5	2	5	3	3	5	0	3	5	3	2	31
Smith, Sergt.....	0	2	5	5	3	5	3	2	4	3	2	2	34
Tubbs, Corporal.....	0	3	2	4	5	5	4	5	4	3	3	4	39
Stiles, 2d Lieut.....	5	4	4	3	3	2	3	2	4	5	5	4	85
													408

200 YARDS RAPID-FIRE JULY 27.

	S	S	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Marston, W. P., Sergt			5	5	5	4	3	5	5	5	4	3	44
Marston, C. A., 1st Sergt			5	4	3	0	0	5	3	3	3	3	29
Nash, Capt.....			5	4	3	3	0	5	5	5	0	0	30
Heseltine, C. B. M			5	5	4	4	3	5	5	3	3	0	37
Snell, Corp'l.....			5	5	3	3	3	5	5	5	3	3	40
Kinmond, 1st Lt.....			5	5	5	3	0	5	4	3	3	0	33
Leavitt, Sergt.....			5	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	0	41
Daughraty, Sergt.....			5	5	5	3	0	5	4	3	3	0	33
Wentworth, 1st Lt.....			5	5	5	5	0	5	5	5	4	3	42
Smith, Sergt.....			5	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	3	0	35
Tubbs, Corp'l.....			5	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	3	42
Stiles, 2nd Lt.....			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	46
													452

SKIRMISH JULY 27—HITS.

	K.	P.	Total.
Marston, W. P., Sergt	8	6	62
Marston, C. A., 1st Sergt	3	11	67
Nash, Capt.....	5	8	60
Heseltine, C. B. M	6	7	59
Snell, Corp'l.....	7	6	58
Kinmond, 1st Lieut.....	6	8	64
Leavitt, Sergt.....	4	10	66
Daughraty, Sergt.....	6	8	64
Wentworth, 1st Lieut.....	2	8	52
Smith, Sergt.....	7	7	63
Tubbs, Corp'l.....	3	10	62
Stiles, 2d Lieut.....	8	10	82
			759

SUMMARY.

	200	600	800	1000	200 R. F.	Skir.	Total.
Marston, W. P., Sergt	42	43	42	34	44	62	267
Marston, C. A., 1st Sergt.....	41	29	36	26	29	67	228
Nash, Capt.....	40	36	42	40	30	60	248
Heseltine, C. B. M	41	33	40	28	37	59	238
Snell, Corp'l.....	40	42	88	33	40	58	251
Kinmond, 1st Lieut.....	40	39	41	33	33	64	250
Leavitt, Sergt.....	42	31	40	33	41	66	253
Daughraty, Sergt.....	44	36	25	37	33	64	239
Wentworth, 1st Lieut.....	46	39	43	31	42	52	253
Smith, Sergt.....	43	40	36	34	35	63	251
Tubbs, Corp'l.....	41	42	38	39	42	62	264
Stiles, 2d Lieut.....	42	48	45	35	46	82	298
	502	458	466	403	452	759	3040

In the other matches of the New England meet, the Maine Rifle men acquitted themselves with honor. Company D, First Infantry, Norway, for the second time won the Cadet trophy match for company teams at 200 and 500 yards. A second team from this company and also a team representing Company F, First Infantry, Sanford, made excellent showings in the Second Company Team Match for a trophy presented by Company D of Norway. A team representing the First Infantry finished well in the Bancroft Match at 300 and 600 yards, open to teams of six from regimental or battalion organizations. The Maine team was made up wholly of Company D men, hence was a company team shooting against regimental teams, yet it had the good fortune to win third place, giving each member of the team a handsome medal. In the individual matches Maine took its full share of prizes; Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles, Company D, First Infantry, won the New England aggregate and Lieutenant Daniel W. Wentworth, Company F, First Infantry, won the Schuman re-entry match at 500 yards. A number of minor prizes were won by various members of the Maine contingent.

Lieutenant Stiles is entitled to the full credit for the advance which Maine showed in the New England Interstate Match this year. His careful coaching prior to the departure of the team for Massachusetts and his excellent judgment in coaching the team during the match—to the limited extent which coaching is possible under present rules—were the largest factors in Maine's success.

Barring the illness of Captain Arthur H. Field, Second Infantry, who was stricken with rheumatism during the meet, the trip was very enjoyable. The officers of the New England Military Rifle Association exerted themselves to make visitors at home, and the painstaking efficiency of Captain Gilbert M. Elliott, the team Adjutant and Quartermaster, was again noticeable throughout the tour of duty.

COMPANY D AT SEA GIRT.

Though Maine was not represented by a State team in the National Match at Sea Girt, N. J., this year, a team of six men from Company D, First Infantry, attended the meet and shot in several of the matches of the National Rifle Association of America. The credit for organizing the team belongs to Captain John W. Nash of Company D, who overcame many difficulties which would have been insurmountable to an officer of less enthusiasm. Though made up entirely from one company, the team was authorized in special orders from regimental headquarters to represent the First Infantry in the National Regimental Match. The team was composed of the following officers and men:

Captain John W. Nash.
Second Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles.
Sergeant William P. Marston.
Sergeant Walter C. Leavitt.
Sergeant Ferdinand F. Swan.
Corporal Sanger S. Maxim.

Captain Nash, Lieutenant Stiles and Sergeants Marston, Leavitt and Swan shot as a team of five in the Company Team Match, open to the entire military forces of the country, and succeeded in winning third place, with a total but five points behind Company H of the Sixth Massachusetts which won the match. The match called for two sighting and seven counting shots at each range and the individual scores of the Maine men were as follows:

Name.	200 Yards.	500 Yards.	Total.
Captain Nash	28	28	56
Lieutenant Stiles	27	33	60
Sergeant Marston	29	26	55
Sergeant Leavitt	27	30	57
Sergeant Swan.....	27	32	59
Total.....	138	149	287

Shooting as a regimental team, the Norway men had the honor to finish third in a large field entered for the National Regimental Team Match. That a team drawn from a single company should be able to successfully compete with teams selected from full regiments speaks volumes for the pluck and skill of the Norway men and entitles them to warm commendation from their regiment. The match conditions called for two sighting and ten counting shots at 200, 600 and 1,000 yards, the individual scores of the Maine men being as follows:

Name.	200 Yards.	600 Yards.	1000 Yards.	Total.
Captain Nash.....	44	42	33	119
Lieutenant Stiles	44	46	37	127
Sergeant Marston.....	42	45	37	124
Sergeant Leavitt.....	44	48	35	127
Sergeant Swan.....	41	46	32	119
Sergeant Maxim.....	42	37	37	116
Total.....	257	264	211	732

A team of three was entered in the Tyro match, but did not win a place. In the Dupont Tyro match at 800 yards, Sergeant Marston won second place with a score of 34 out of a possible 35; Sergeant Swan seventh place with a score of 29; and Sergeant Leavitt eighth place with a score of 28. In the Leech Cup match at 800, 900 and 1,000 yards, Lieutenant Stiles made 32, 30 and 31 out of possible 35's at the respective ranges, but in company with a number of other excellent riflemen found himself just outside the prizes.

All in all, the work of the Norway men reflected great credit upon the National Guard of this State and it is a pleasure to this department to place their scores on record with this brief word of appreciation.

THE STATE RIFLE COMPETITION.

The State Rifle Competition was delayed till the latter part of the season, hoping that it would be possible to complete the State range at Hallowell in time for this year's competition. When it became evident that this would be impossible, the competition was ordered for October 15, 16 and 17, on the range of Company K, First Infantry, Brunswick.

Though late in the season we were favored with ideal weather for shooting and the winning team in each regimental competition bettered the previous regimental record for company teams.

The Inter-Regimental match, shot on Wednesday, the 17th, was without question the finest exhibition of military rifle shooting that the State has ever seen. Each regiment was represented by a team of ten men, each man firing two sighting and ten counting shots at 200, 300, 500 and 600 yards. Each team at every stage of the match averaged better than "centers" and the shooting was remarkably even throughout, arousing the keenest rivalry and bringing out the best there was in every man. At 200 yards the First made 404, the Second, 403. At 300 yards the Second made 411 and the First, 414. At 500 yards the Second passed the First with a team total of 437, against 430 for the First. This brought the teams to the final stage of the match with a difference of three points, the Second's total being 1251 and the First's 1248. At 600 yards each team made 402 and the match ended with the Second three points to the good. The gold medal, presented by General Farnham to the high individual, was won by Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles, Company D, First Infantry. Corporal George T. Tubbs of the same company, with the same aggregate as Lieutenant Stiles, was awarded the silver medal presented by General Farnham. Sergeant William P. Marston of the same company received the third prize.

In the Naval Reserve Competition between teams of five men from each division, the First Division team won with an aggregate of 224 as against 221 for the Second Division. Chief B. M. Louis S. Heseltine of the First Division was awarded the silver medal for the highest individual aggregate. Chief G. M. Harold S. Davis of the Second Division was awarded the second individual prize. The First Infantry was represented by but

five teams in the Regimental Competition, though six out of seven members of the headquarters team reported at the range. The companies unrepresented were: A, B, C, E, F, I, and L. The winners and the score totals follow:

- First Prize—Company D, \$50.00—Score, 428.
- Second Prize—Company M, \$25.00—Score, 401.
- Third Prize—Company K, \$15.00—Score, 350.
- Fourth Prize—Company G, \$10.00—Score, 300.

The Second Infantry was represented by eleven company teams and a team from headquarters. The only company unrepresented was Company I of Eastport. The winners and score totals follow:

- First Prize—Company B, \$50.00—Score, 404.
- Second Prize—Company F, \$25.00—Score, 375.
- Third Prize—Company C, \$15.00—Score, 359.
- Fourth Prize—Company G, \$10.00—Score, 359.

To Company B, the Colonel Newcomb Trophy; to Company F, the Major Presson Trophy; to Company H, the Captain Hill Trophy; to Private Albert E. McCarty, Company M, the Byron Boyd Trophy.

During the competition, I had the assistance of a number of the officers of the Guard as range and statistical officers, and their efficiency had much to do with the smooth conduct of the several matches.

With the completion of the new State range it will be possible to plan with certainty for the State competition of another year and the vexatious delays of the present season will be done away with.

THE STATE RANGE.

It is believed that the completion of the State range in the city of Hallowell, within easy access from the State camp ground at Augusta, will add materially to the upbuilding of small arms practice. If the plan meets the approval of the commanding officers of the two regiments, I should like to see the State range open during encampment at such hours as will not interfere with the regular drills and ceremonies. Such a plan would enable company commanders to insure the practice

of those men who find it next to impossible to visit their home ranges during the season. There is always a certain percentage of men who will not report for target practice at home and if they can be sent to the State range during encampment, the companies will get the benefit in figure of merit. The range should be under the supervision of this department at such a time and the scores made would be reported to the company commanders, the ammunition used in such qualification to be charged against the next year's allotment of the companies.

The new range permits practice sufficient to qualify men in the sharpshooter class and encampment practice would enable some men to secure sharpshooter rating who are now prevented by inadequacy of home ranges.

The range has been carefully constructed and its limited use during October indicates entire satisfaction in its future use. Future practice will be carefully watched and if defects are discovered they will be immediately remedied. The permanency of its construction should make the item of repairs inconsequential and the range as it stands is a valuable asset to the military department of Maine.

In an earlier part of this report I have alluded to the range situation in Portland and mentioned certain complaints at Lewiston. I trust that both situations may be satisfactorily met this coming Spring in time to give all the organizations concerned early practice. With Portland and Lewiston supplied with ranges which will leave company commanders no grounds for just complaint, the State will be very well equipped for ranges and will be able to add from year to year to the equipment of the smaller ranges.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The commanding officers of both regiments and the Naval Reserve unite in saying that the Guard is showing direct advancement in rifle practice as a result of the visit of State of Maine teams to the New England and National competitions. I therefore recommend that the National Guard of the State of Maine be represented next year by a State team in the New England Interstate Match at Wakefield, Mass., and in the National Trophy Match at such place as the National Board for the promotion of Rifle Practice may select.

I would also urge upon the attention of the several organizations the importance of being represented in the company and regimental competitions at such meets—more especially the New England meet, since the expense attendant upon a trip to Wakefield for a team of five or six men is not beyond the resources of any company.

I renew my recommendations of the past two years that proficiency in the knowledge of small arms practice be a requisite to the warranting of non-commissioned officers, believing that with non-commissioned officers thoroughly acquainted with the present system of qualification the State's figure of merit may be materially increased.

Very respectfully,

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

APPENDIX A.

**QUALIFICATION RETURNS IN DETAIL, SEASON
OF 1906.**

**STAFF OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.
EXPERT MARKSMEN'S CLASS.**

Name.	Aggregate score.	Years of previous qualification.
Col. Elliott C. Dill.....	328	1904-1905.
Number of Third Class Men.....		1
Number of Fourth Class Men.....		10

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

**FIELD AND STAFF AND NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.
EXPERT MARKSMEN'S CLASS.**

Major Hial F. Bradbury, Surgeon...	343	1904-1905.
Capt. Gilbert M. Elliott, Asst. Surg.	326	1905.
Sergt. Maj. Frank A. Hayden.....	357	1904-1905.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. Osborne L. Hamilton.....	118	1902.
Maj. William O. Peterson.....	124	
Sergt. Maj. Charles F. Hooper.....	108	1903-1905.
Number of Third Class Men.....		4
Number of Fourth Class Men.....		13

**COMPANY A.
MARKSMEN'S CLASS.**

Priv. Wallie E. Walker.....	132	
Corp. Bertram C. Dodge.....	113	
Number of Third Class Men.....		2
Number of Fourth Class Men.....		27

COMPANY B.

Number of Fourth Class Men.....		49
---------------------------------	--	----

COMPANY C.

EXPERT MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Aggregate score.	Years of previous qualification.
Sergt. Fred L. Snell.....	419	1905.
Sergt. Chas. S. Bartlett.....	351	
Priv. Everett L. Ellis.....	297	

SHARPSHOOTER'S CLASS.

Sergt. Frank W. M. Campbell.....	254	
----------------------------------	-----	--

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Harry P. Carver.....	214	1901-1904.
Lieut. Preston J. Carver.....	119	1901-1902-1905.
Sergt. Fred L. Reed.....	182	1903-1905.
Sergt. Herbert L. Ellis.....	171	1904-1905.
Corpl. Percy S. Prescott.....	119	1902-1903-1904-1905.
Sergt. Harry C. Wilber.....	120	1904-1905.
Private Leslie W. Bosworth.....	112	1905.
Private Edward P. Lyon.....	128	1905.
Sergt. Robert E. Hunt.....	124	
Private Willis A. Churchill.....	125	

Number of Second Class Men.....	3
Number of Third Class Men.....	3
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	28

COMPANY D.

EXPERT MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. John W. Nash.....	375	1904-1905.
Lieut. Moses P. Stiles.....	412	1904-1905.
Corpl. George T. Tubbs.....	384	1904-1905.
Sergt. Charles A. Marston.....	390	1904-1905.
Sergt. William P. Marston.....	403	1904-1905.
Cook Sanger S. Maxim.....	357	1904-1905.
Private Archie H. Curtis.....	320	1904-1905.
Private Theodore M. Twitchell.....	324	1904-1905.
Sergt. Lyman H. Daughraty.....	378	1904-1905.
Corpl. Alfred L. Wyman.....	332	1905.
Sergt. Walter C. Leavitt.....	401	1905.
Private William M. Russell.....	331	1905.
Sergt. Ferdinand F. Swan.....	400	1905.
Private Freeland E. Adams.....	332	1905.
Private Gilbert A. Russell.....	346	1905.
Corpl. Guy F. Stevens.....	359	1905.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Corpl. Walker S. Trueman.....	260	
Private Vivian W. Webber.....	269	
Private Walter F. Tubbs.....	258	
Private Edmund J. Boucher.....	255	
Private Daniel I. Gould.....	249	
Private Walter C. Smith.....	243	
Private Carl H. Robinson.....	239	
Sergt. Robert Tufts.....	237	
Private Charles H. Pike.....	237	
Musician Ernest O. Nichols.....	236	
Private Arthur L. Richardson.....	236	

COMPANY D—CONCLUDED.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Aggregate score.	Years of previous qualification.
Corpl. Howard L. Chandler	110	1902-1903-1904-1905.
Private Herbert H. Hosmer, Jr.	108	1904-1905.
Private Ellsworth G. Farnam	110	1905.
Private Ross L. Upton	99	1905.
Private William M. Noble	114	1905.
Private Vernon A. Curtis	105	1905.
Private Alton I. Delano	104	1905.
Musician Arthur A. Walker	101	1905.
Corpl. Charles Flanders	99	1905.
Private Harrison M. Hunt	102	1905.
Private Frank A. Hunt	101	1905.
Private Perley W. Russell	100	1905.
Private Carl F. Upton	103	1905.
Private Edgar W. Andrews	102	1905.
Private Elmer C. Smith	99	1905.
Private Robert P. Millett	118	
Private George C. Leavitt	115	
Lieut. James M. Palmer	111	1901-1905.
Private Lewis E. Marston	105	
Private Fred C. Lovering	102	
Private Charles E. Campbell	101	
Private Charles S. Rowe	99	
Private Stanley I. Chapman	98	

COMPANY E.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Corpl. Michael J. Clancy	112	1905.
Corpl. Luke V. Whalen	126	1905.
Corpl. William P. Earles	122	1905.
Private Dwight F. Tinkham	119	
Private Frank Wheeler	111	
Capt. James D. Regan	108	
Lieut. John J. Maloney	127	1900.
Sergt. Patrick D. Walsh	124	1900.

Number of Third Class Men	1
Number of Fourth Class Men	34

COMPANY F.

EXPERT MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. William Smith	379	1904-1905.
Lieut. Daniel W. Wentworth	374	1904-1905.
Sergt. Frank C. Thompson	337	
Sergt. George A. Field	352	
Private Ernest E. Nason	350	

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Corpl. Freeman B. Thompson	243	1905.
Corpl. Charles Austin	267	

COMPANY F—CONCLUDED.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Aggregate score.	Years of previous qualification.
Capt. Myron E. Bennett	115	1903-1905.
Private George O. Vermette	110	1905.
Private Alphonso Pouliot	112	1905.
Private Almon O. Stillings	100	1905.
Private Cyrille A. Beaudol	103	1905.
Private Elmer W. Perrault	106	1905.
Lieut. Howard E. Perkins	118	1903-1904.
Sergt. Fred J. Brown	100	
Private Meddy Bush	104	
Private John Hayes	100	
Private John P. Hayes	122	
Private Thomas Sutton	110	
Private Herbert W. Wilson	123	
Priv. Ralph L. Taylor	126	
Private Everett L. Moulton	105	
Private Harry E. Austin	126	
Private Alex M. Dart	107	
Private Bert L. Thompson	98	
Private Harry Shafer	102	

Number of First Class Men	4
Number of Third Class Men	11
Number of Fourth Class Men	11

COMPANY G.

Number of Third Class Men	17
Number of Fourth Class Men	36

COMPANY H.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Ralph W. Brown	130	1905.
Lieut. James F. Carver	110	1901-1902.
Sergt. Wilbur S. Cross	113	
Corpl. Jerry I. Sullivan	113	
Private Charles P. Armstrong	128	

Number of Third Class Men	18
Number of Fourth Class Men	22

COMPANY I.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Thomas E. Crane	138	1900-1905.
Sergt. George W. Hilton	137	1902-1905.
Corpl. Adolphe D. Bellveau	139	1905.
Sergt. Auguste Gagnon	128	1900-1901.
Priv. Benjamin P. King	134	
Priv. David W. Sarsfield	125	
Private Ray D. March	115	
Private Clifford Huskins	116	

Number of Third Class Men	25
Number of Fourth Class Men	24

COMPANY K.

EXPERT MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Aggregate score.	Years of previous qualification.
Capt. William C. Goodwin	337	1905.
Sergt. Joseph F. LeBel	324	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. Joseph E. Shepard	114	1900-1901-1902-1903-1905.
Private Herbert L. Anderson	105	1904-1905.
Private John Coulliard	130	1904-1905.
Sergt. Joseph L. Groves	106	1900-1901-1903.
Private William A. Maxwell	142	1900-1901.
Private Thomas T. Rideout	173	
Corpl. Bernard Britt	134	
Private Forest E. Staples	111	
Private Gilbert L. Edgecomb	108	
Private Walter C. Leavitt	105	
Private Carl Swanson	103	
Private William G. Conant	111	

Number of First Class Men	6
Number of Second Class Men	1
Number of Third Class Men	14
Number of Fourth Class Men	14

COMPANY L.

Number of Third Class Men	12
Number of Fourth Class Men	30

COMPANY M.

EXPERT MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. Ernest F. Kinmond	388	1905.
Capt. Harry L. Lowell	337	1905.
Sergt. James Y. Kinmond	337	1905.
Corpl. Clarence Goodridge	351	
Private Ulric J. Labreeque	347	
Private William P. Walker	336	
Private Carroll W. Chase	332	
Private Joshua Goodridge	329	

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Private Bert Pinkham	258	
Corpl. Preston McLucas	244	
Cook Dexter K. Hamilton	244	
Sergt. Veranus C. Hanson	239	
Private John Kinmond	238	
Sergt. Harry H. Strout	237	

COMPANY M—CONCLUDED.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Aggregate score.	Years of previous qualification.
Lieut. Fred B. Spear	123	1900-1903-1905.
Private Lewis M. Henrickson	115	1905.
Private Felix L. Labrecque.....	113	1905.
Sergt. Charles W. Munson.....	100	1900-1902-1903.
Corpl. William E. C. Haase	116	1901-1902.
Private Frank J. Buotte.....	114	1902.
Private Robert Holt	118	
Corpl. Solomon A. Herman	114	
Corpl. Fred A. Maddox.....	108	
Private Marshall Merrill.....	99	
Private Carl Conant	99	
Private Albert Walker	99	
Private George Jefferds	98	

Number of First Class Men.....	1
Number of Second Class Men	1
Number of Third Class Men	13
Number of Fourth Class Men	7

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

FIELD AND STAFF AND NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	Aggregate score.	Years of previous qualification.
Lieut. Olin M. Smith	270	1896-1897.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Maj. George McL. Presson.....	169	1904-1905.
Capt. Blaine Owen.....	121	1903.
Lieut. Frank H. Greenan.....	114	
Lieut. Thomas M. J. Enright.....	120	1900.
Com. Sergt. Joseph P. Grenier.....	127	1903.
Color Sergt. Ervin E. Thomas.....	115	
Sergt. Maj. James W. Hanson	116	
Q. M. Sergt. Frank W. Lawry.....	131	1902-1905.

Number of Third Class Men.....	4
Number of Fourth Class Men	9

COMPANY A.
MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Aggregate score.	Years of previous qualification.
Capt. John J. McKenna	127	1903.
Sergt. Harold R. Peacock	123	1901-1902-1905.
Musician Alexander Hickey	121	1905.
Private Bertie S. Collins	116	1905.
Lieut. Charles A. Hodgdon	124	
Sergt. Winfield B. James	124	
Private Roy L. Huntington	127	
Corpl. Roy L. White	124	
Private Arthur Moores	124	
Private Jesse Beckwith	124	
Private Wallace H. Lancaster	123	
Private LaForest A. Philbrick	117	
Private Earle L. Hunt	110	
Private James B. Judge	106	
Private Alson H. Davis	106	
Number of First Class Men..... 3		
Number of Second Class Men..... 3		
Number of Third Class Men..... 19		

COMPANY B.
EXPERT MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Cornelius J. Kelleher	350	1905.
Capt. Arthur H. Field	395	1905.
Lieut. John J. Coughlin	328	
Cook William H. Matthews	346	

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Sergt. William J. Maxwell	244	
Sergt. Charles M. Fickett	237	
Sergt. Arthur Cloutier	241	
Private Harry Henderson	239	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Musician Clovis Breton	105	1901-1902-1905.
Private Wallace E. Bragdon	102	1905.
Private Thomas Coughlin	108	1905.
Corpl. Joseph Gallant	115	1905.
Private Steben J. Richards	107	1905.
Private Ovide Demers	108	1900-1901.
Sergt. Charles L. Welch	118	1900-1901-1902-1903.
Sergt. Peter Obee	105	1902.
Private Cheney H. Kinney	107	1902.
Private Eugene Lafamme	138	
Private Henry Weller	133	
Lieut. Charles A. Jumper	116	
Corpl. Leslie E. Bradbury	114	
Corpl. Harry A. Gordon	106	
Corpl. Ernest H. Soule	100	
Private Ernest Curtis	99	
Private Jesse L. Temple	98	
Number of First Class Men..... 3		
Number of Second Class Men..... 4		
Number of Third Class Men..... 11		
Number of Fourth Class Men..... 6		

COMPANY C.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Name.	Aggregate score.	Years of previous qualification.
Lieut. Charles L. Pratt.....	122	1900-1905.
Corpl. Alton L. Wright.....	127	1905.
Sergt. Charles A. Thayer.....	107	1905.
Corpl. Henry C. McCausland.....	129	1905.
Corpl. Edward M. Reed.....	107	1905.
Private James M. Royal.....	108	1905.
Private William L. Savage.....	114	1905.
Sergt. Samuel H. Wakefield.....	117	1905.
Private Wallace L. Atwood.....	111	1900.
Sergt. Frank J. Farrin.....	131	1901-1902.
Corpl. Harry C. McLaughlin.....	99	
Number of Third Class Men.....		14
Number of Fourth Class Men.....		24

COMPANY D.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. Harry L. Sargent.....	99	1900-1905.
Sergt. Thomas Hayes.....	120	1902-1905.
Capt. William A. Paul.....	126	
Private Guy L. Weymouth.....	135	
Number of Third Class Men.....		12
Number of Fourth Class Men.....		26

COMPANY E.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Orville D. Hall.....	136	1904-1905.
Sergt. Henry Patnoad.....	133	1905.
Private Harry F. Danforth.....	109	1904-1905.
Sergt. Harold J. Bigelow.....	122	1905.
Corpl. Oliver B. Porter.....	122	
Lieut. Charles E. Patten.....	115	
Musician Reynold F. Washburn.....	107	
Private George Lambert.....	120	
Number of First Class Men.....		9
Number of Second Class Men.....		2
Number of Third Class Men.....		17
Number of Fourth Class Men.....		10

COMPANY F.

EXPERT MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Private Warren S. Christie.....	333	1905.
Private Dan F. Christie.....	364	1905.

COMPANY F—CONCLUDED.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	Aggregate score.	Years of previous qualification.
Lieut. Sanger E. Coburn.....	242	1897-1900-1904-1905.
Corpl. Oscar R. Thomas.....	237	1905.
Private Orren P. Dorr.....	238	1904-1905.
Sergt. Lyndon O. Angove.....	252	
Sergt. Carl R. Bailey.....	240	
Corpl. Elmer P. McPherson.....	235	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Charles H. Tyler.....	122	1904-1905.
Private Ralph O. Shorey.....	105	1904-1905.
Lieut. Harry W. Warren.....	128	1903-1904.
Sergt. Chester W. Tenney.....	111	1900-1901-1903-1904.
Private Arthur A. Randall.....	104	
Private Delbert Whittier.....	98	

Number of First Class Men.....	1
Number of Third Class Men.....	15
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	23

COMPANY G.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Lieut. William E. Sweeney.....	240	1902-1903-1904-1905.
Capt. William E. Southard.....	252	1903-1904-1905.
Corpl. Harry G. Prescott.....	251	
Corpl. Vaughn L. Ramsdell.....	258	
Priv. Walter G. Robbins.....	255	
Private Ernest E. McPherson.....	239	
Lieut. Wm. A. McDonald.....	237	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. George E. Emery.....	169	1905.
Private Elmer O. George.....	131	
Private Arthur H. Lambert.....	116	
Corpl. Angus F. Palmer.....	99	
Private Adelbert E. Peavey.....	90	

Number of First Class Men.....	2
Number of Second Class Men.....	1
Number of Third Class Men.....	7
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	24

COMPANY H.

EXPERT MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Harold L. Pepper.....	360	1904-1905.
Lieut. Frederick D. McAlary.....	327	1905.
Private Albert F. McAlary.....	344	

COMPANY H—CONCLUDED.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	Aggregate score.	Years of previous qualification.
Sergt. Edward F. Moor.....	250	
Corpl. John D. Reed.....	248	
Sergt. Charles E. Crommett.....	240	
Sergt. William H. Murray.....	235	
Private Henry F. Pooler.....	251	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Fay W. Foss.....	105	1904-1905.
Private Ernest H. Cote.....	182	1905.
Lieut. Wilbur C. Lunt.....	147	1904.
Corpl. Ray M. Blanchard.....	100	
Corpl. Tillotson C. Ltbody.....	107	
Cook Herman A. Crommett.....	103	
Private Harry E. Tozier.....	106	
Private William R. Fisher.....	178	
Private William W. Peavey.....	115	
Private Will C. Pratt.....	101	

Number of First Class Men.....	3
Number of Second Class Men.....	4
Number of Third Class Men.....	13
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	7

COMPANY I.

Number of Third Class Men.....	22
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	29

COMPANY K.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Private John I. Bragg.....	124	1905.
Private Fred D. York.....	122	1905.
Capt. Daniel B. Belcher.....	123	1903-1904.
Private George H. Knapp.....	115	
Corpl. Warren B. Manter.....	102	

Number of First Class Men.....	2
Number of Third Class Men.....	16
Number of Fourth Class Men.....	28

COMPANY L.

EXPERT MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Sergt. Edward F. Keating.....	357
-------------------------------	-----

COMPANY L—CONCLUDED.

SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS.

Name.	Aggregate score.	Years of previous qualification.
Lieut. Elson A. Hosford	242	1904-1905.
Lieut. Harry M. Perry	258	1896-1897-1899-1904.
Cook Alpheus A. Hutchinson	239	
Musician Harold L. Chadwick	238	
Corpl. Ernest A. Blair	237	

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Capt. Ralph H. Whitney	102	1900-1905.
Sergt. George B. Hunter	111	1900 1904-1905.
Sergt. Herbert M. Kinney	127	1902-1905.
Sergt. Frank D. Murphy	123	1902-1905.
Sergt. Lee F. Bishop	122	1905.
Musician Guy E. McGinley	101	1904-1905.
Private James S. Adams	115	1905.
Private Harry B. Brewer	107	1905.
Private James A. McCreedy	100	1905.
Corpl. Emery E. Moore	157	1905.
Corpl. Frederick J. Huggard	98	
Private Charles D. Cushing	110	
Private Fred D. Mooers	109	
Private Henry R. Grant	107	
Private George E. Michaud	105	
Corpl. Roland G. Findlay	104	
Private Alfred D. Furlong	102	
Private Cecil Lycette	102	
Private Lawrence G. Ludwig	101	
Private Hollis G. Munson	100	
Private Richard R. Eastman	100	
Private Hartley M. Stewart	100	
Private Humbert W. Thomas	99	
Private Burns McIntire	99	
Private Percy K. Shaw	98	

Number of First Class Men	8
Number of Second Class Men	3
Number of Third Class Men	11

COMPANY M.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Lieut. Edward C. Perry	103	1902-1903.
Private Henry F. Pease	106	1900-1901-1902.
Sergt. Miles Trembley	111	
Sergt. Harry E. Brown	108	
Corpl. Orville V. Bruce	101	
Private Albert C. McCarty	110	

Number of First Class Men	3
Number of Second Class Men	4
Number of Third Class Men	13
Number of Fourth Class Men	15

SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE.

HEADQUARTERS.

Name.	Aggregate score.	Years of previous qualification.
Number of Fourth Class Men		5

FIRST DIVISION.

EXPERT MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Ch. B. M. Louis S. Heseltine	368	1904-1905.
Number of Third Class Men		4
Number of Fourth Class Men		22

SECOND DIVISION.

MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

Ch. G. M. Harold S. Davis	128	1902-1904.
Sea. Fred J. Doherty	123	
Yeo. 3d Class Louis H. Cragg	121	
G.M. 1st Class William H. Anderson	121	1903-1904.
Sea. Ellery V. Berrick	115	
Number of First Class Men		1
Number of Third Class Men		4
Number of Fourth Class Men		22

REVOLVER QUALIFICATIONS—SEASON OF 1906.

STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Name.	Organization.	Class of qualification.	QUALIFYING SCORES—yards.			Years of previous qualification.
			30	50	75	
Col. Elliott C. Dill.....	Exp.....	26-25	25-24	22-26	

First Regiment Infantry.

Maj. William O. Peterson...	F. and S.	Exp.....	28-28	27-27	23-22	1900-1902-1903.
Maj. Bial F. Bradbury.....	F. and S.	Dis. M..	29-30	28-28	27-27	1902-1903-1904-1905.
Capt. Gilbert M. Elliott....	F. and S.	Dis. M..	30-30	29-28	27-27	1902-1903-1904-1905.
Sergt. Maj. Frank A. Hayden	N. C. S..	Exp.....	27-26	26-26	23-23	1904-1905.
Color Sergt Willard C. Lord	N. C. S..	Marks..	27-27	27-28	.....
Lieut. Moses P. Stiles.....	Co. D....	Exp.....	28-27	28-27	24-24	
Lieut. Daniel W. Wentworth	Co. F....	Dis. M..	30-30	29-29	28-27	
Capt. William C. Goodwin...	Co. K....	Exp.....	26-27	24-25	23-22	1902-1903-1904-1905.
Capt. Harry L. Lowell.....	Co. M....	Exp.....	29-29	24-24	24-25	
Lieut. Ernest F. Kinmond..	Co. M....	Exp.....	28-28	24-26	24-26	

Second Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. Olin M. Smith.....	F. and S.	Marks..	26-27	23-23	15-15	
Sergt. Irvin E. Thomas.....	N. C. S..	Exp.....	25-24	24-23	22-22	1905.
Capt. John J. McKenna.....	Co. A....	Marks..	25-27	25-25	21-22	
Lieut. Charles A. Hodgdon...	Co. A....	Marks..	24-26	23-23	20-20	
Capt. Arthur H. Field.....	Co. B....	Dis. M..	30-30	28-28	27-27	
Lieut. Charles A. Jumper...	Co. B....	Marks..	25-25	23-23	.....
Lieut. John J. Coughlin...	Co. B....	Exp.....	28-28	26-26	22-22	
Lieut. Sanger E. Coburn...	Co. F....	Exp.....	26-27	26-26	24-24	1904.
Capt. William E. Southard...	Co. G....	Exp.....	25-26	25-25	22-22	
Lieut. Wm. A. McDonald...	Co. G....	Exp.....	26-24	24-23	22-22	
Lieut. Wm. E. Sweeney.....	Co. G....	Marks..	25-25	25-23	22-20	
Lieut. Frederick D. McAlary	Co. H....	Exp.....	25-26	23-25	22-22	
Lieut. Wilbur C. Lunt.....	Co. H....	Exp.....	24-24	24-23	22-26	
Capt. William R. Bibber...	Co. I....	Exp.....	29-30	27-28	28-26	1902-1903-1905.
Lieut. Albert Greenlaw.....	Co. I....	Exp.....	26-25	25-24	23-26	
Lieut. Harry M. Perry.....	Co. L....	Dis.....	29-29	28-28	27-27	

APPENDIX B.

SCORES MADE AT STATE RIFLE COMPETITION Brunswick, Maine, October 15, 16 and 17, 1906.

TEAM MATCH.

First Infantry.

COMPANY D.

	200 yards.	500 yards.	Agg.
Sergeant W. P. Marston.....	4-4-5-4-5-4-4-30	5-5-4-4-5-5-4-33-62	
Captain John W. Nash.....	4-4-4-4-5-4-5-30	4-5-2-4-5-4-5-29-59	
Sergeant W. C. Leavitt.....	4-5-4-4-4-4-4-29	5-5-5-5-5-5-4-34-63	
Sergeant C. A. Marston.....	5-4-4-5-4-4-4-30	3-4-5-5-5-5-5-32-62	
Corporal G. T. Tubbs.....	4-4-5-4-4-5-5-31	4-5-4-4-5-5-4-31-62	
Corporal S. S. Maxim.....	4-4-4-4-3-4-5-28	5-4-4-5-3-5-5-31-59	
Lieutenant M. P. Stiles.....	4-4-4-4-5-4-4-29	5-5-4-4-5-4-5-32-61	
Total	207	829	1036

COMPANY M.

Sergeant J. Y. Kinmond.....	4-4-4-5-4-5-4-30	5-4-4-3-5-5-5-31-61	
Musician W. P. Walker.....	5-4-4-4-5-3-5-28	4-5-5-4-4-4-5-31-59	
Corporal J. H. Goodridge.....	4-0-4-4-5-5-4-26	2-4-5-5-4-4-4-28-54	
Private C. W. Goodridge.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28	5-3-4-2-4-5-4-27-55	
Private C. W. Chase.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-5-29	4-5-5-4-4-5-5-32-61	
Private Ulric Lebreque.....	3-3-4-3-4-4-4-25	4-2-2-4-4-5-4-25-50	
Lieutenant E. F. Kinmond.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28	5-5-5-5-4-4-5-33-61	
Total	194	707	901

COMPANY K.

Captain W. C. Goodwin.....	4-4-5-4-4-4-4-29	4-5-4-5-5-5-4-32-61	
Lieutenant J. E. Shepard.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28	2-2-3-0-0-0-0-7-35	
Sergeant J. L. Groves.....	3-2-3-4-5-4-3-24	3-5-4-4-4-2-4-26-50	
Private J. E. LeBel.....	4-3-3-5-3-5-3-26	5-3-5-5-5-5-4-32-68	
Private T. T. Rideout.....	3-4-4-4-4-4-4-27	5-4-5-3-5-4-4-30-57	
Private W. G. Conant.....	4-0-4-4-5-4-4-25	2-3-3-2-3-4-4-23-48	
Private W. C. Leavitt.....	4-3-3-5-3-3-4-25	3-3-0-2-0-3-5-16-41	
Total	184	186	350

COMPANY G.

	200 yards.	500 yards.	Agg
Corporal W. J. Nutter.....	4-4-4-3-3-3-3-24	3-4-4-2-0-0-4-17-41	
Sergeant Z. D. Pepin.....	0-4-0-3-2-3-4-16	5-3-2-3-4-3-5-25-41	
Private J. McLeod.....	4-2-0-2-0-2-2-12	3-4-5-2-5-5-4-28-40	
Corporal C. H. Goodwin.....	3-2-3-0-3-0-3-14	2-5-3-5-4-3-2-24-38	
Sergeant C. E. Holt.....	2-4-3-4-4-4-3-24	4-3-5-4-3-4-5-28-52	
Musician W. H. Robbins.....	3-4-3-3-4-2-4-23	2-2-3-3-2-0-4-16-39	
Private F. E. Hooper.....	2-4-3-5-3-4-4-25	2-3-5-4-3-3-4-24-49	
Total	138	162	300

COMPANY H.

	200	500	Agg.
Lieutenant A. F. Hyler.....	25	26	
Sergeant R. W. Brown.....	21	3	
Sergeant R. S. Rackliff.....	21	21	
Private F. J. Cotton.....	18	13	
Private J. W. Matthews.....	14	5	
Corporal J. I. Sullivan.....	12	12	
Private H. C. Watts.....	18	21	
Total	129	101	230

TEAM MATCH.

Second Infantry.

COMPANY B.

	200 yards.	500 yards. Agg.
Captain Arthur H. Field.....	5-4-3-1-4-3-4-27	5-5-4-5-5-3-4-31-58
Private Harry Henderson.....	4-4-3-4-4-4-4-27	4-5-5-3-5-2-4-28-55
Sergeant Charles Fickett.....	3-4-4-3-3-3-3-23	4-4-3-5-5-3-3-27-50
Sergeant C. J. Kelleher.....	4-4-4-5-4-5-5-31	5-5-4-5-5-4-5-33-64
Sergeant William Maxwell.....	4-5-4-4-3-5-5-30	4-4-5-3-5-5-5-31-61
Corporal W. H. Matthews.....	4-4-5-4-4-3-4-28	3-4-5-5-5-5-5-32-60
Lieutenant J. J. Coughlin.....	4-3-4-5-3-3-4-26	3-5-5-3-4-5-5-30-56
Total	192	212 404

COMPANY F.

Lieutenant H. W. Warren.....	5-4-4-4-4-4-4-29	4-4-2-4-4-5-3-28-57
Private W. S. Christie.....	5-5-5-4-4-4-4-31	4-5-4-4-5-4-3-29-60
Sergeant L. O. Angove.....	4-4-4-4-5-5-5-31	0-0-0-0-5-4-5-14-45
Sergeant C. R. Bailey.....	4-4-4-4-4-4-4-28	3-0-2-4-5-4-5-23-51
Private D. F. Christie.....	5-5-4-5-4-4-4-31	5-4-5-4-5-0-4-27-55
Corporal O. R. Thomas.....	5-3-4-3-4-4-4-27	3-5-2-3-5-4-3-25-53
Lieutenant S. E. Coburn.....	4-5-4-4-3-4-3-27	5-2-5-3-2-4-4-25-52
Total	204	171 375

COMPANY C.

Lieutenant C. L. Pratt.....	4-3-4-4-4-3-4-26	4-5-3-3-5-5-3-28-54
Sergeant S. H. Wakfield.....	4-4-5-3-5-5-3-29	4-2-5-5-4-4-4-28-57
Sergeant C. A. Thayer.....	2-4-0-4-5-2-4-21	4-4-4-2-3-2-3-22-43
Corporal F. C. McCausland.....	4-4-4-4-4-3-3-26	3-2-0-2-4-3-3-17-43
Corporal A. L. Wright.....	4-5-3-5-3-2-4-26	2-5-5-2-4-3-4-25-51
Private W. L. Atwood.....	5-4-4-3-3-4-4-27	4-3-5-4-3-5-5-29-56
Sergeant F. J. Farrin.....	4-3-4-3-3-3-4-24	2-5-5-4-5-5-5-31-55
Total	179	180 359

COMPANY G.

Lieutenant W. E. Sweeney.....	3-4-4-3-4-3-4-25	2-4-5-4-3-4-4-26-51
Corporal H. G. Prescott.....	4-4-3-3-4-5-4-27	4-5-4-5-3-3-5-29-56
Lieutenant W. A. McDonald.....	4-3-5-3-4-4-4-27	4-5-4-4-2-2-5-26-53
Captain W. E. Southard.....	4-4-4-4-4-5-3-28	4-2-4-3-2-5-3-23-51
Corporal V. L. Ramsdell.....	3-4-4-3-3-4-5-26	4-5-5-4-2-2-2-24-50
Private E. E. McPherson.....	3-2-2-4-4-3-3-21	3-4-5-3-5-4-3-27-48
Sergeant G. E. Emery.....	5-4-4-5-4-4-4-30	5-2-2-3-0-4-4-20-50
Total	184	175 359

COMPANY L.

	200 yds.	500 yds.	Agg.
Musician H. L. Chadwick.....	18	24	
Cook A. A. Hutchinson.....	28	25	
Corporal E. A. Blair.....	24	25	
Sergeant F. D. Murphy.....	25	21	
Corporal E. E. Mooers.....	21	27	
Sergeant H. M. Kinney.....	28	27	
Sergeant E. F. Keating.....	26	34	
Total	170	183	353

HEADQUARTERS.

	200 yds.	500 yds.	Agg.
Major George McL. Presson	27	29	
Captain Blaine Owen	16	28	
Lieutenant T. M. J. Enright	37	24	
Lieutenant O. M. Smith	27	31	
Sergeant Major F. L. Edgecomb	24	25	
Quartermaster Sergeant F. W. Lawry	25	26	
Commissary Sergeant J. P. Grenier	21	20	
Total	167	183	350

COMPANY H.

Lieutenant F. D. McAlary	25	33	
Sergeant C. R. Crommett	26	27	
Private A. F. McAlary	22	23	
Sergeant W. H. Murray	21	17	
Captain H. L. Pepper	23	29	
Private H. F. Pooler	25	19	
Corporal J. D. Reed	17	21	
Total	159	169	328

COMPANY D.

Captain W. A. Paul	26	29	
Sergeant G. C. Martin	26	17	
Sergeant L. F. Jackson	23	23	
Private G. L. Weymouth	27	26	
Private T. Gagnon	20	17	
Private Frank Wesson	22	12	
Lieutenant H. L. Sargent	22	25	
Total	166	149	315

COMPANY E.

Captain Bertie I. Rice	20	22	
Sergeant Nay S. Varney	26	30	
Corporal O. B. Porter	26	20	
Musician R. F. Walker	23	27	
Private G. H. Lambert	25	18	
Private W. H. Lessard	17	11	
Private H. F. Danforth	26	10	
Total	163	138	301

COMPANY K.

Captain D. B. Belcher	20	22	
Corporal Horace Hatch	20	15	
Corporal A. N. Norton	21	19	
Private G. H. Knapp	8	0	
Private F. D. York	26	24	
Private H. S. Pratt	29	28	
Private J. I. Bragg	27	28	
Total	161	136	287

COMPANY M.

	200 yds.	500 yds.	Agg.
Quartermaster Sergeant H. F. Pease.....	17	11	
Corporal O. V. Bruce.....	24	10	
Lieutenant E. C. Perry.....	24	20	
Sergeant H. A. Brown.....	23	22	
Sergeant Miles Tremblay.....	28	20	
Private A. C. Hinckley.....	5	17	
Private A. E. McCarty.....	21	28	
Total.....	142	128	270

COMPANY A.

Corporal W. A. Lancaster.....	18	13	
Corporal E. L. White.....	12	0	
Musician A. Hickey.....	17	9	
Private A. Moses.....	16	14	
Private L. Philbrick.....	16	10	
Lieutenant C. A. Hodgdon.....	26	16	
Sergeant H. R. Peacock.....	4	15	
Total.....	109	77	186

INTER-REGIMENTAL MATCH.

SECOND INFANTRY.	DISTANCE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	T
Capt. A. H. Field.....	200	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	36
	300	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	40
	500	5	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	48
	600	4	3	4	4	5	4	3	4	5	4	40
Sergt. E. F. Keating.....	200	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	39
	300	5	5	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	41
	500	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	47
	600	2	2	4	4	4	5	5	2	3	5	36
Priv. D. F. Christie.....	200	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	44
	300	4	5	5	3	5	4	4	4	4	5	43
	500	4	4	3	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	42
	600	4	3	3	4	2	4	4	3	4	4	35
Priv. W. S. Christie.....	200	3	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	40
	300	4	5	4	4	5	3	3	4	4	5	41
	500	5	5	5	2	5	3	5	5	4	5	44
	600	5	3	3	4	5	4	4	5	3	4	40
Sergt. C. R. Bailey.....	200	4	5	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	44
	300	4	5	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	41
	500	5	4	5	5	4	5	2	4	4	4	42
	600	5	5	4	5	4	2	5	3	4	4	41
Sergt. L. O. Angove.....	200	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	4	42
	300	4	3	3	5	3	4	4	5	4	5	40
	500	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	3	3	40
	600	5	4	4	5	5	5	2	5	3	4	42
Sergt. C. J. Kelleher.....	200	4	4	2	4	5	4	3	5	4	5	40
	300	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	41
	500	4	3	4	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	44
	600	4	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	3	4	43
Sergt. William J. Maxwell.....	200	5	4	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	5	41
	300	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	41
	500	5	3	4	4	2	5	5	5	4	4	41
	600	5	4	5	4	4	5	3	2	4	3	39
Corp. W. H. Matthews.....	200	3	3	4	4	3	3	4	4	5	4	37
	300	3	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	41
	500	4	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	5	44
	600	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	3	4	5	46
Lieut. J. J. Coughlin.....	200	3	5	5	4	4	5	4	4	2	4	40
	300	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	4	42
	500	5	4	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	5	45
	600	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	0	4	5	40

Total at 200 yards—403
 Total at 300 yards—411
 Total at 500 yards—437
 Total at 600 yards—402

Aggregate—1653

INTER-REGIMENTAL MATCH.

FIRST INFANTRY.	DISTANCE											T
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Sergt. W. P. Marston.....	200	5	5	3	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	42
	300	4	5	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	46
	500	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	46
	600	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	5	40
Capt. W. C. Goodwin.....	200	4	3	4	3	2	4	4	3	5	5	37
	300	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	40
	500	5	3	5	2	5	4	4	3	4	4	39
	600	2	5	2	4	3	4	5	2	3	4	34
Sergt. W. C. Leavitt.....	200	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	41
	300	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	5	5	4	43
	500	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	48
	600	4	5	4	4	5	4	3	2	4	3	38
Sergt. C. A. Marston.....	200	5	4	5	4	5	4	3	4	4	5	43
	300	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	40
	500	4	4	5	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	43
	600	5	5	5	3	3	4	2	3	4	3	37
Sergt. F. A. Hayden.....	200	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	39
	300	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	3	36
	500	5	3	4	4	4	4	5	4	5	5	43
	600	5	3	3	5	3	5	5	4	5	5	42
Corp. S. S. Maxim.....	200	4	5	5	5	4	5	3	4	4	2	41
	300	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	43
	500	5	4	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	2	44
	600	4	4	5	5	5	5	4	3	5	4	44
Sergt. J. F. Kinmond.....	200	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	40
	300	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	39
	500	4	5	3	4	5	4	4	4	3	3	39
	600	4	5	3	5	0	4	3	2	3	4	33
Lient. E. F. Kinmond.....	200	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	39
	300	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	5	42
	500	5	3	3	5	4	4	4	4	3	3	38
	600	5	4	5	4	4	3	5	3	4	4	41
Corp. G. T. Tubbs.....	200	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	42
	300	4	5	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	5	44
	500	4	4	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	45
	600	5	5	5	5	3	4	4	4	4	5	44
Lient. M. P. Stiles.....	200	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	40
	300	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	42
	500	5	4	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	45
	600	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	48

Total at 200 yards—404

Total at 300 yards—414

Total at 500 yards—430

Total at 600 yards—402

Aggregate—1650

NAVAL RESERVE MATCH.

FIRST DIVISION.	DISTANCE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	T
B. M. H. P. Woodbury	200	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	26
	500	3	0	4	2	2	2	2	15
Sea. L. D. Moulton	200	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	25
	500	2	2	0	0	4	4	3	15
Yeo. C. D. Bond	200	2	2	3	3	3	4	3	20
	500	2	2	5	4	4	3	4	24
Ens. John E. Hutton	200	2	3	3	5	3	3	2	21
	500	3	2	2	2	3	2	3	19
C. B. M. L. S. Heseltine	200	3	4	5	4	4	3	4	27
	500	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	34

Team total at 200 yards—119

Team total at 500 yards—105

Team aggregate—224

SECOND DIVISION.	DISTANCE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	T
Sea. E. V. Berrick	200	3	4	4	3	0	3	2	19
	500	3	5	5	3	3	2	0	21
Yeo. 3d Cl. L. H. Cragg	200	3	4	3	3	4	2	4	23
	500	0	3	5	5	3	5	3	23
G. M. 1st Cl. W. K. Anderson	200	4	2	3	3	5	4	3	24
	500	3	4	5	4	4	0	4	24
Q. M. 3d Cl. G. T. Harding	200	2	2	2	2	4	5	4	21
	500	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Ch. G. M. H. S. Davis	200	4	4	1	4	4	4	4	28
	500	4	5	4	4	5	5	5	32

Team total at 200 yards—115

Team total at 500 yards—106

Team aggregate—221

APPENDIX C.

REPORT OF SMALL-ARMS FIRING OF THE TROOPS IN THE STATE OF MAINE, FOR THE YEAR 1906.

Organization.		Rifle and Carbine Firing.										Remarks.			
		Classification and Figure of Merit.													
		Average strength, present and absent, commissioned and enlisted, for the entire period of firing.	Per cent of average strength qualified.	Expert riflemen.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First-class men.	Second-class men.	Third-class men.	Fourth-class men.	Figure of merit.		Total firing, rifle and carbine.	Total firing, pistol.	Figure of merit previous year.
Regiment.	Co.														
Staff Commander-in-Chief.....	.....	12	16	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	17.50	2	...	29.16	
First Infantry	HdQRS.	23	43	3	...	3	...	...	4	13	40.86	10	...	48.80	
	A	37	10	...	...	2	...	...	2	27	7.09	4	...	23.84	No range.
	B	49	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	0.0	0	...	14.50	No range.
	C	41	...	3	1	10	...	...	3	37	33.85	20	...	55.78	
	D	50	100	16	11	23	...	...	...	...	143.00	50	...	138.23	
	E	43	20	...	...	8	...	...	1	34	18.83	9	...	45.20	No range.
	F	50	84	5	2	20	4	...	11	11	70.00	42	...	61.30	
	G	50	34	...	...	...	...	...	17	36	3.20	17	...	4.40	
	H	41	56	...	...	5	...	...	18	22	15.11	23	...	6.34	
	I	47	70	...	...	8	...	...	25	24	18.42	33	...	19.21	
	K	49	71	2	...	12	6	1	14	14	45.71	35	...	29.11	
	L	46	26	...	...	...	...	...	12	30	2.85	12	...	32.95	No range.
	M	50	84	8	6	13	1	1	13	7	82.75	42	...	60.88	

Second Infantry	Hdqrs.	22	59	...	1	8	...	4	9	45.00	13	...	6.00	
	A	40	100	...	15	3	3	19	...	51.62	40	...	60.47	
	B	48	89	4	4	17	3	4	11	6	74.18	43	57.44	
	C	49	51	...	11	...	...	14	24	25.30	25	...	44.13	
	D	42	38	...	4	...	...	12	26	12.38	16	...	49.28	
	E	40	90	...	8	9	2	17	10	37.93	36	...	19.10	
	F	52	57	2	6	6	1	15	23	39.35	30	...	57.07	
	G	46	47	...	7	5	2	1	7	24	39.56	22	51.84	
	H	46	82	3	5	10	3	4	13	7	64.55	38	81.62	
	I	38	57	...	...	...	...	22	29	4.31	22	...	69.35	
	K	49	46	...	5	2	...	16	28	15.88	23	...	33.12	
	L	53	100	1	5	25	8	3	11	...	115.28	53	76.82	
	M	41	63	...	6	3	4	13	15	28.17	26	...	14.89	No range till late in season.
Naval Reserve	Hdqrs.	5	0	...	...	...	...	...	5	0.0	0	...	0.0	No range.
	1st Div.	29	17	1	...	...	...	4	22	8.88	5	...	26.40	No range.
	2d Div.	31	32	...	5	1	...	4	22	19.21	10	...	19.06	No range.
Recapitulation.														
Staff Commander-in-Chief.....		12	16	1	...	...	...	1	10	17.50	2	...	29.16	
First Infantry.....		583	50	37	20	164	11	5	120	304	38.39	287	42.71	
Second Infantry		566	68	10	28	120	34	21	174	201	40.03	337	49.07	
Naval Reserve		65	23	1	...	5	1	...	8	49	13.35	15	20.80	
Totals				49	48	229	46	26	303	564	37.69	701	44.53	

Headquarters, Portland, date, December 10, 1906,
A correct compilation from the records.
ELLIOTT C. DILL,
Colonel and Inspector General of Small-Arms Practice.

TABLE R.

REPORT OF CAPTAIN W. E. ELLIS.

FORT WILLIAMS, MAINE.

August 23, 1906.

*The Military Secretary, War Department, Washington, D. C.
(Through Headquarters Department of the East, Governor's
Island, New York):*

SIR:—In accordance with instructions from your office, I have the honor to submit herewith my report of my tour of duty with the National Guard of the State of Maine, during the period of August 4th to August 18th inclusive, (S. O. 150 H. D. E. June 29, 1906).

TRANSPORTATION.

Each regiment mobilized at a point about twenty miles from Augusta, and marched to that city by easy stages. The concentration was made by rail.

(a) The first Regiment detrained at Harwards, twenty-two miles by rail below Augusta on the river. The march was begun about 11.30 A. M., August 6th. The troops camped at Iceboro after a march of seven miles, the weather being excessively hot, and many of the men suffering considerable discomfort. The march was taken up at 7.30 A. M. on the 7th, and the regiment camped on the Gardiner Estate, the camp being an ideal one in every respect. At 7.00 A. M. on the 6th, the regiment marched from Gardiner to the State Camp Ground at Augusta, a distance of eight miles, the command arriving in very good condition.

(b) The Second Regiment mobilized at Waterville by rail, August 13th, marching from the station to the Fair Grounds

at 4.00 P. M., and camping for the night at the Fair Grounds, a distance of a mile and a half from the city. On the morning of the 14th, at 6.00 A. M., the regiment marched by the river road, a distance of nine miles and encamped at a farmhouse between Vassalboro and Riverside, the troops being transported from the Fair Grounds at Waterville by electric cars. The regiment marched from Vassalboro to the State Camp Ground on the morning of the 15th, breaking camp at 6.20 A. M., and arriving at Augusta at the State Camp Ground at 11.20 A. M. The weather for this march was all that could be desired, the road was in good condition, and the troops were in excellent spirits. There were no hardships of any kind, nor any serious sickness on the march.

(c) The movements of the troops were under the control of the Adjutant General's Office, but the details of transportation and subsistence for each regiment were turned over by the chiefs of departments to the regimental staff officers concerned.

(d) The troops carried no baggage with them to the respective places of mobilization, except their field kits—so practically the time consumed in entraining and detraining was only that required for the men themselves to enter or leave the cars. This time averaged about two minutes.

(e) The time consumed in concentration for the First Regiment was five and one-half hours; for the Second Regiment nine hours; counting in each case from the earliest time of departure of any individual company to the latest hour of arrival of any company.

ENCAMPMENT.

The encampment was by regiments, lasting in each case from Wednesday to Saturday noon.

The camp is located on high ground, on a plateau about one mile from the State House, and the same distance from the railroad station, which is on the main line of the Maine Central Railroad. There is no rail connection between the Maine Central and the encampment. The electric railway from Augusta to Winthrop passes at a distance of about 300 yards from headquarters. The area of the camp ground is 71 acres.

(a) There are three permanent one-story frame buildings on the south side of the encampment—the headquarters build-

ing, the mess and commissary building, and the hospital. The headquarters building has sleeping accommodations for eight officers, and a reception room. The second building consists of the headquarters mess room with kitchen in the same building, and another portion of the building is used as the issue room for subsistence supplies for the troops. The hospital has a dispensary and office, and rooms for accommodating sixteen patients.

(b) There are two large two-story store rooms on the north side of the grounds, used for storing tentage, camp equipage, and ordnance material.

(c) There are two rows of single-story frame buildings on the west side of the grounds near the flanks of company streets. The nearer row is used for mess rooms and kitchens, and the other for sinks. These buildings are so allotted that each company (for a two-regiment camp) has its own mess room, kitchen and sink. All buildings are frame, rough finished.

The camp ground will accommodate two regiments, each of about 500 men. There is ample space for drill ground in close order, but the space is rather restricted for extended order formation. About 1,000 troops can be accommodated in the camp without crowding.

All tents are floored. For the First Regiment, tents were pitched and prepared for the reception of troops by civilians employed by the Quartermaster General, except tents for the enlisted men. For these tents the floors were down, and the tent pins were located, so that there was very little work for the men to do. All tents were left standing for the reception of the Second Regiment. No regular troops participated in the encampment.

SEWAGE SYSTEM.

(a) There is no water system installed at the Camp Ground. Water is hauled by a contractor, who keeps the barrel filled for the use of each company. This barrel is used for drinking and cooking purposes, and the overflow received into a barrel for washing purposes. The water is supplied from Glenwood Spring near the State House, a spring which has been used for years as a source of drinking water by a great portion of the

city people. There is no surface drainage nor sewage to contaminate the spring.

(b) There is no sewer system. The sinks are earth closets, and all are emptied by a scavenger early each morning. The line of sinks is about 50 feet from the cook houses. After fæces are removed, sinks are sprinkled with sawdust, and twice during the day the fæces are habitually covered with slaked lime.

(c) Drinking water was not boiled.

CLOTHING AND EQUIPAGE.

The dress uniform, blue overcoats, and service uniform were shipped by rail direct to the encampment. On the march the command wore khaki, and carried clothing rolls and mess kits, each man being provided with one blanket and a poncho.

HOW SUBSISTED.

(a) *On the march.*

The ration of beans, bacon, hard bread, coffee and sugar was issued but in slightly larger quantities than prescribed for the army ration. Individual cooking was contemplated and in most cases this was followed. Coffee for each company was generally made in a camp kettle.

(b) *In camp.*

Each company had its own mess and food was prepared in the usual method employed in garrison. Each cook had a helper, sometimes a soldier, and sometimes a civilian. Nearly all cooks had had previous experience. Kitchens were not as a rule kept any too clean.

The army ration supplemented by milk, butter and eggs was used. Quantities were not issued by strict regulations. Experience was the guide in making the first issue on the basis of 50 men per company. Thereafter the commissary inspected each company kitchen daily, noting what was on hand, and subsequent issues were made accordingly.

DRILLS AND CEREMONIES.

The daily ceremonies during the encampment, were guard mounting and dress parade, both held in dress uniform. Both

regiments showed the necessity for further instruction in the duties connected with guard mounting. At parades, the troops presented a creditable appearance. There was a marked improvement in both ceremonies towards the close of the encampment. No field exercises were held during the encampment at Augusta, but were practiced on the march (See par. 12). The troops were drilled in formations for attack, and both regiments showed marked improvement in this respect in the short time that was available for these exercises. Instruction was given in advance guard and outpost duty in connection with the march into camp (See par. 12). Practically all of the drills conducted in this camp were battalion drills, except the latter part of the last drill, which was devoted to the battle formation of the regiment in three lines. Special attention was devoted to such close order formations as would be required in the ceremonies of guard mounting and of parade. Drilling in extended order was given great prominence, with the idea of leading up to the battle formation of the regiment. Considering the limited time available for drilling purposes, the progress in all practical exercises was very marked.

I would rate relative progress and efficiency in the following order (the best being first) :

- 1st. Extended order, battalion and regiment.
- 2nd. Dress parade.
- 3rd. Close order, battalion.
- 4th. Guard mounting.

PERSONNEL AND DISCIPLINE.

Staff officers were almost without exception well fitted by natural aptitude for their specific duties. In my opinion officers connected with matters of supply sometimes permitted their zeal to carry them too far, in that they performed manual and clerical labor that could and should have been performed by details of enlisted men.

Field officers and older company officers were usually well informed. Quite a proportion of the company officers had been recently commissioned and further service will be necessary to develop their capabilities. Most of the officers showed commendable zeal in the performance of their duties, and generally speaking, a healthy regimental spirit was manifest.

It was evident that many of the company commanders had not, previous to the encampment, conducted systematic instruction with a view to fitting the men for their camp duties. Non-commissioned officers were usually not well instructed in their duties as guides.

The manual of arms was very good in most of the companies and excellent in some. Some of the companies had been brought up to full strength by the addition of recruits just before going to camp, and consequently suffered in appearance and drill. More or less laxity was noted in the following respects:

1. Hat ornaments were frequently missing, particularly the company letters.

2. Many rifles were dry and rusty at the final inspection. In some cases, corrosion had gone so far as manifestly to injure the pieces.

3. Articles of equipment were not unfrequently marked with the name or initials of some possessor, present or past.

4. The men did not appear to have been cautioned as to care in foot gear. Many shoes were unfitted for marching purposes and some of the men wore patent leather shoes on the march.

5. Considerable ignorance was manifested on the march in the matter of constructing latrines and in trenching camp fires for cooking purposes.

6. Sanitary regulations were not as a rule properly enforced. On the march, the men appeared to fill their canteens wherever they pleased. On two different occasions I observed men filling their canteens from a well a few yards from a sink and a stable and on a lower level than these buildings.

The latrines of the permanent camp were not kept in a very cleanly condition, as a rule. This trouble might have been obviated in part, by reserving positions of each latrine for specific purposes, and I so suggested. Miscellaneous garbage was thrown into the sinks, although repeatedly noted and forbidden.

The conduct of the enlisted men in camp and on the march is worthy of high commendation. Not one case of drunkenness or disorder came to my notice.

The men appeared to be uniformly courteous to their officers as well as to myself. The very few cases of failure to salute

were obviously due to a misunderstanding of the regulations, or to inexperience.

As regards age, the men were generally fitted for military service and the physical qualifications were mostly up to the usual standard. It was noted, however, that the physique of the men from some sections of the State was better than that of the men from others.

GUARD DUTY.

Guard duty was performed with a serious intention of making it as thorough and as effective as circumstances would permit. There was very little, if any, annoying of sentinels—as camp commanders firmly discountenanced the practice. Officers and noncommissioned officers were not as well instructed as they should have been, and much of the ignorance displayed was manifestly due to a lack of careful study of the Manual of Guard Duty. This lack of instruction was particularly in evidence at the post of No. 1.

All of the sentinels that I inspected appeared to be earnest in the performance of their duties, but generally lacking previous instruction. In the majority of cases they did not carry themselves in a military manner. Outpost duty seemed to be entirely new work for most of the men who came under my observation, but they seemed to take to the work naturally and showed marked improvement as a result of the instruction given to them.

TARGET PRACTICE.

No target practice was held in camp.

A new rifle range about one mile from camp is now practically completed. The land owned by the State comprises an area of fifteen acres—there are two pits, each 100 feet long and 8 feet high on the inside. For one pit concrete and earth is used, and for the other, crib-work is used. The ranges available for one pit are 200 and 300 yards, and for the other 200, 300, 350, 400, 500, 600 and (by utilizing land not belonging to the State, and with the permission of the owner), 800 and 1,000 yards.

RECORD KEEPING.

Sick report books and roll call books were generally brought to camp. Practice as regards other books varied.

Company details were usually made from blank memoranda, or from a copy of the muster roll. Morning reports were submitted on loose sheets and retained copies were not always kept. Officers whom I questioned at random appeared to have a fair idea of the methods employed in military correspondence and in record keeping.

INSTRUCTION GIVEN DURING THE ENCAMPMENT.

(a) *On the march.*

Practical instruction in advance guard and outpost duty was given by me whenever opportunity permitted. The exercises that I planned were usually preceded by a talk to the officers, in which I outlined the plan to be followed and the conditions to be assumed with regard to the position of the hypothetical enemy.

For outpost work, the Cossack post was the style adopted in all cases. The disposition made by outpost commanders and commanders of the advance guard were criticised with a view to securing the greatest amount of instruction for all concerned.

All of the exercises in field work contemplated (by simulating attacks) a test of the dispositions made. When these attacks were made the phases developed were umpired by myself and other officers who kindly assisted me on my request.

After some little experiment I found the following the best disposition for purposes of instruction:

(a) *On the march.*

One battalion divided into two companies as advance guard commanded by its major, one company as rear guard, and the fourth company sent out in advance of the main body for the purpose of acting as a harassing column.

(b) *In camp.*

Three companies of the same battalion sent out to establish a typical outpost using the Cossack post formation and dispensing with a reserve. The fourth company in this case was sent out to represent a hostile force with instructions to keep itself concealed, and to attack the outpost at times confidentially communicated to company commander.

(c) *In permanent camp.*

A lecture was given to the officers of each regiment, pointing out the defects noted in close order formation, the best means to remedy them, and what movements should be especially practiced with a view to improving the marching of troops in columns of companies.

In the same lecture, I explained in detail the typical formation of the regiment for attack in these lines, explaining how distances could be proportionally reduced, to accommodate the formation to the limited area of the camp ground.

On the drill ground, I carefully supervised battalion drills and paid especial attention to the battle formation of the regiment.

I visited the guard and sentinels of each regiment with the inspector general, instructing officers and men when instruction was needed.

I also made it the practice to give an informal talk to all the members of the new guard at the guard tent, before the first relief was posted, elucidating points that I thought would prevent difficulty, dwelling especially upon the rules for challenging.

On the whole I was much pleased with the progress shown in all military duties, and felt that had the tour of duty been longer, still better results would have been obtained.

MISCELLANEOUS REMARKS.

1. I urgently recommend that sufficient land be purchased adjoining the western boundary of the camp to permit the line of sinks to be moved to triple their distance at least from the company kitchens.

2. I also recommend that connections should be made with the city water mains (which pass quite close to the camp on the east) so that the camp can have its own water supply. The advantages of this change are so obvious as not to require further comment.

3. No transportation accompanied the column on the march except the ambulance. It would have been a great convenience if at least one escort wagon could have accompanied the regiment on the march. The method of transportation employed was to ship supplies by rail to the station nearest to each camp and then haul the supplies from the station to the camp.

4. The Governor of the State, his Staff, and the regimental officers were very courteous to me, and I deeply appreciate the kindness extended and support given me in all my work, especially by the Adjutant General, General Augustus B. Farnham.

Very respectfully,

W. E. ELLIS,
Captain, Artillery Corps.

TABLE S.

REPORT OF J. W. BOWYER.

U. S. S. COLUMBIA,
COLON, REPUBLIC OF PANAMA,

September 16, 1906.

SIR:—Complying with the instructions contained in Department's letter No. 4068-12 3713, dated August 7, 1906, I proceeded with the vessel under my command to Portland, Maine, arriving at 8 A. M. the 1st instant, and at 4 P. M., the same date, embarked on board the "Ship's Company Naval Militia of the State of Maine" for a practice cruise, and immediately proceeded to sea under easy steam, bound for Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y., telegraphic instructions having been received at Portland to transfer the Ship's Company Naval Militia to the U. S. S. Tacoma at that point on the afternoon of the 4th instant. The Ship's Company, as embarked, consisted of four officers and fifty-three enlisted men, a list of whom is forwarded herewith marked "A."

2. The two divisions, into which this ship's company is divided, were assigned berthing and messing quarters on the starboard side of the main deck and were stationed at quarters with the 1st and 4th divisions of this vessel and the station billets were duplicates of those held by our own men in these divisions.

3. The outfit of the organization was very good and the men had a neat and clean appearance. The arrangement and the supply of mess outfit was particularly good, each mess bringing its own mess chest with contents complete.

4. I proceeded to sea, watches were set and special details

of the Naval Militia were required to perform duties of the corresponding rates on board ship.

5. The next day being Sunday, I inspected the ship and crew and the Naval Militia at quarters; the remainder of the day was devoted to routine work at sea and to familiarizing the Naval Militia with the ship, using the regular crew as instructors. Morris tube practice was carried on during the afternoon by the Militia gun pointers.

6. It was intended to hold target practice on the following day—the 3d—but the weather proved unfavorable and divisional drills in ordnance and seamanship were substituted.

7. The Columbia arrived at Tompkinsville, S. I., during the afternoon of the 3d and liberty was granted to the Naval Militia until the following morning. Six members of this organization overstayed liberty and four were still absent at 1 P. M. when the transfer was made to the Tacoma.

8. While on board this ship, the Naval Militia were required to do regular ship's work coupled with instruction in regular routine duties at sea.

9. The officers were almost entirely unfamiliar with naval matters and appeared to exercise very little control over their men.

10. The interest and zeal of both officers and men were considerably diminished, no doubt, by the great amount of seasickness, which would probably have disappeared had the cruise been longer.

11. The attention of the Department is invited to the incompleteness of this organization in the Medical, Pay, and Engineering Departments.

Reports of the officers of this vessel who acted as instructors of this Battalion are enclosed herewith marked "B," "C," and "D."

Very respectfully,

J. M. BOWYER,

Commander, U. S. Navy, Commanding.

The Secretary of the Navy,
Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
(Bureau of Navigation.)
(4 enclosures.)

A.

Officers Maine Naval Militia.

Lieutenant,	Everett G. Scully,	Commanding.
Lieutenant (J. G.)	Franklin Q. Twitchell,	Executive Officer.
Lieutenant (J. G.)	George H. Turner, Jr.,	Surgeon.
Ensign,	John E. Hutton.	

First Division Maine Naval Militia.

Name.	Rate.	Occupation.
Atkins, T. L.	Seaman,	Mechanic.
Bishop, F. E.	Seaman,	Machinist.
Bond, C. D.	Yeoman 3d Cl.,	Machinist.
Brown, H.	G. M. 1st Cl.,	Carpenter.
Burke, J. F.	Seaman,	Teamster.
Carrigan, F. A.	Seaman,	Tailor.
Doble, H. H.	Coxswain,	Machinist.
Dougherty, W.	Seaman,	Painter.
Galey, J. R.	Seaman,	Mechanic.
Greenwood, L. D.	Q. M. 1st Cl.,	Clerk.
Harrington, C. L.	Seaman,	Candy maker.
Hefler, W. C.	Seaman,	Blacksmith.
Heseltine, L. S.	Chief B. M.,	Clerk.
Lewis, C. W.	Seaman,	Laborer.
Logan, W. H.	Seaman,	Mechanic.
MacDonald, F.	Seaman,	Blacksmith.
Moulton, L. D.	Seaman,	Clerk.
O'Reilly, T. W.	Seaman,	Sailor.
Strout, R. F.	Seaman,	Salesman.
Sutherland, J. F.	Seaman,	Student.
St. Clair, T. D.	Seaman,	Machinist.
Thombs, H. R.	Seaman,	Clerk.
Woodbury, H. P.	B. M. 1st Cl.,	Clerk.
Woodbury, C. E.	Seaman,	Machinist.

Second Division, Maine Naval Militia.

Name.	Rate.	Occupation.
Anderson, W. H.	G. M. 1st Cl.,	Clerk.
Beaulieu, S. A.	B. M. 1st Cl.,	Laster.
Berrick, E. W.	Seaman,	Clerk.
Canty, W. E.	Seaman,	Book binder.
Cragg, L. H.	Yeoman 3d Cl.,	Paper ruler.
Campbell, W. J.	Seaman,	Printer.
Conley, S. J.	Seaman,	Plumber.
Davis, H. S.	Chief G. M.,	Clerk.
Durgin, M. B.	Seaman,	Printer.
Doherty, F. J.	Seaman,	Screen maker.
Fallona, H. D.	Seaman,	Binder.
Fogg, W. W.	Seaman,	Teamster.
Fickett, M. L.	Seaman,	Printer.
Edwards, R. D.	Seaman,	Clerk.

Ginn, E. S.	Seaman,	Metal worker.
Harding, G. T.	Q. M. 3d Cl.,	Clerk.
How, G. H.	Seaman,	Mechanic.
Morgan, C. L.	Q. M. 1st Cl.,	Printer.
Mosley, W. L.	Seaman,	Boxmaker.
Palmer, H. N.	Seaman,	Student.
Robertson, J.	Seaman,	Clerk.
Reagan, J. P.	Seaman,	Printer.
Stevens, C. D.	Seaman,	Clerk.
Small, W. A.	Seaman,	Student.
Small, W. W.	Seaman,	Shipper.
Sparrow, W. C.	Seaman,	Laborer.
Waters, F. M.	Seaman,	Shipper.
Ward, F. G.	Seaman,	Clerk.
Ward, A. A.	Chief Master at Arms,	Plasterer.

B.

U. S. S. COLUMBIA,

HAMPTON ROADS, VA.,

September 8, 1906.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report in regard to cruise of the Naval Militia of the State of Maine on this vessel.

The cruise was originally planned to last for eight days, but owing to the ship being required for other duty the Militia were transferred to the U. S. S. Tacoma within three days of coming on board.

The organization consists of five officers and 52 men divided into two divisions. One Ensign did not make the cruise. A list of the officers and men who were on board accompanies this report.

The divisions embarked at Portland, Maine, the afternoon of September 4th, and were assigned berthing and messing quarters on the starboard side of the main deck, stationed at quarters with the First and Fourth Divisions of this ship, and station billets given them corresponding with those held by our own men in those divisions.

The outfit of the organization was very good and the men had a neat and clean appearance. The arrangement and supply of mess outfit was particularly good, each mess bringing its own mess chest with contents complete.

Immediately after embarking the ship got under way and went to sea under easy steam. Watches were set and the spe-

cial details of the Naval Militia detailed to correspond with our own organization.

The next day being Sunday the Commanding Officer inspected the ship and crew and Naval Militia at quarters. The remainder of the day was devoted to routine work at sea, and in familiarizing the Naval Militia with the ship, using the regular crew as instructors.

Morris tube practice was carried on during the afternoon by the Militia gun pointers.

It was intended to hold target practice on the following day, but the weather proving unfavorable, divisional drills in ordnance and seamanship were substituted and the ship put in to Tompkinsville, S. I., where she arrived during the afternoon.

Liberty was granted until the following morning, from which six of the Militia failed to return. The organization was then transferred to the U. S. S. Tacoma, on which vessel they were to complete their cruise.

While on this ship they were put to doing regular ship's work coupled with instruction in routine duties at sea.

The officers were almost entirely unfamiliar with naval matters and appeared to exercise very little control over their men. The interest and zeal of both officers and men was considerably diminished no doubt by the great amount of seasickness, which would probably have disappeared had the cruise been longer.

Very respectfully,

J. H. CYPHER,

Lieutenant-Commander, U. S. Navy, Executive Officer.

The Commanding Officer.

C.

U. S. S. COLUMBIA,
NEWPORT NEWS, VA.,

September 5, 1906.

SIR:—I have the honor to make the following report as to divisional work done by the First Division of Maine Naval Battalion during their cruise on this vessel from September 1st to 4th, 1906:

On reporting aboard the men were assigned numbers and duties corresponding to those of men of the Ship's Company, and were instructed as to duties in general drills. Owing to inclement weather no general drills were held, but instruction was given in signals, seamanship, ordnance, and battery drill.

Very respectfully,

W. LIGGETT,

Midshipman, U. S. Navy, in command of 1st Division.

The Commanding Officer.

D.

U. S. S. COLUMBIA,

AT SEA, September 10, 1906.

SIR:—I respectfully submit the following in regard to the efficiency of the Maine Naval Militia:

They seemed to be fairly well organized and to possess a fair idea of discipline and duty. The men drilled well or at least evidenced a desire to learn. The work on the whole was quite commendable to an organization of this character.

Very respectfully,

ROY FRANCIS SMITH,

Midshipman, U. S. Navy.

The Commanding Officer.

TABLE T.

REPORT OF JAMES T. SMITH.

U. S. S. TACOMA.

NAVY YARD, NORFOLK, VA.,

September 10, 1906.

SIR:—

1. I have the honor to submit the following report on the cruise of this vessel with the Maine Naval Militia.

2. In obedience to Department's telegraphic orders of September 4th, the Maine Naval Militia, consisting of 4 officers and 53 men, were received on board, from the Columbia, at 2.30 P. M., September 4, 1906, at Tompkinsville. At 11.00 A. M., September 5, the Tacoma got under way and stood out to sea, bound for Long Island Sound.

3. As soon as the Naval Militia were received on board, the men were watched, quartered and stationed, according to their ratings, with the ship's divisions, and the officers were assigned duties with the ship's division officers. Fire quarters, collision and abandon ship drills were carried on, and the men were exercised at these stations.

At 1.50 A. M., September 6th, came to anchor in Vineyard Sound. At 6.30 A. M., got under way and stood up through Vineyard Sound. At 2.37 P. M., stopped and put triangle target over the side, and target practice was held, each gun pointer of the Militia firing 6 shots. At 3.55 P. M., finished target practice, went ahead on course, and at 5.50 P. M., came to anchor off Rockport, Mass.

At 11.10 A. M., September 7th, got under way for Portland, Me., coming to anchor in that harbor at 4.50 P. M.

At 8.15 A. M., September 8th, the Maine Naval Militia left the ship.

4. The exercises during this cruise consisted of great gun drills, Morris tube practice, loading machine drill, sub-calibre practice, firing efficiency drills, signaling, and also the regular routine drills. The men were given every opportunity to assist in the handling of the anchors and chains, and the officers practiced in the use of the sextant, working out sights, and dead reckoning. Boat drill was also carried on.

5. The officers and men of the Maine Naval Militia showed zeal and aptitude for the service; and the conduct of the men while on board ship was excellent.

Very respectfully,

JAS. T. SMITH,

Commander, U. S. N., Comdg.

The Chief of Bureau of Navigation,
Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

TABLE U.

REPORT OF LIEUTENANT EVERETT G. SCULLY.

HEADQUARTERS SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVES,
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE,
PORTLAND, October 18, 1906.

SIR:—I have the honor to respectfully submit the following report of the cruise of the Ship's Company Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M., September 1-8, 1906:

In accordance with Special Orders No. 92, four officers and fifty-three men reported aboard the U. S. S. Columbia, anchored in Portland Harbor, at 4 P. M., Saturday, September 1. I had received a wireless communication at 7 A. M. from the commanding officer of the Columbia, Commander John M. Bowyer, while the ship was well off Cape Elizabeth, requesting an earlier embarkation, but had replied immediately that I should prefer to adhere to the hour specified in the original order.

The Columbia got under way at 6 P. M., and after clearing the harbor entrance, cruised at standard speed on course S. 2° W. until later Sunday night, when course was changed to make the Nantucket Shoals Lightship. The men had been billeted and assigned to stations when they came aboard, and both officers and men took up regular sea routine as soon as the ship gathered motion. Each officer (with the exception of the Assistant Surgeon) stood in turn regular watches on the bridge with the ship officer then standing, and the men performed their share of duty on deck and aloft, handled the steering wheel, etc. Sunday afternoon the naval militiamen were given extended Morris tube practice, with the forward six-pounders, and acquitted themselves with scores above the average.

From Nantucket Shoals Lightship the Columbia was set on course N. 84° W. to make the Fire Island Lightship, and speed was increased to overcome strong head winds which developed Sunday night and Monday morning. The sea grew rougher as the day advanced and practice contemplated with the heavy guns was abandoned. Later in the day the wind and sea moderated as the ship proceeded. The New York ship channel was entered about 4 P. M., and the Columbia dropped anchor off Tompkinsville, Staten Island, at 5 P. M. The naval militiamen were given shore liberty until 8 A. M. Tuesday. Five men overstayed leave.

The commanding officer of the Columbia held orders to proceed to Colon, Panama, to meet Mr. Root (Secretary of State) and party, and at 2 P. M., Tuesday, my command was transferred to the U. S. S. Tacoma, which ship arrived from Oyster Bay for the purpose. The five absentees reported aboard the Tacoma at 3.30 P. M. The men were again billeted and stationed with the regular crew of the new ship and took up their duties with the advantage of experience gained on the Columbia.

Wednesday morning the usual setting-up drill at morning quarters was followed by fire quarters and collision quarters. At the conclusion of drill the men guilty of overstaying leave were brought to the mast and sentenced to one or more day's duty in the fire-room, according to the circumstances which accompanied the individual breach of discipline. These sentences were duly carried out in each instance on the homeward trip.

The Tacoma got under way from the Tompkinsville anchorage at 11 A. M., and stood out through the ship channel steering various courses. Departure was taken from whistling mid-channel buoy and course set E. $\frac{1}{2}$ S. Ran on this course until 3.40; then changed to E. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. The naval militiamen were worked steadily at the guns during the larger part of the afternoon, and had regular setting-up drill at afternoon quarters. At 9.07, Montauk Light being abeam, the course was changed to N. $\frac{1}{2}$ E., held until 12.34, when it was again changed to E. $\frac{1}{2}$ N., and at 1.05 to E. S. E., then various courses to anchorage. Dropped anchor in Menemsha Bight, Martha's Vineyard, at 1.25 A. M.

The ship was again under way at 6.30 Thursday morning and stood up through Vineyard Sound and on various courses over the Nantucket Shoals (Inner). Chatham whistling buoy was abeam at 10.50 and course was set N. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E., changed at 11.50 to N. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. The crew were mustered to general quarters at 9.15, and gunnery drill for the naval militia continued for the remainder of the morning. In the afternoon the naval militiamen were again called to quarters. A target was put over the side and the speed of the ship reduced. Target practice with the starboard six-pounders began at 2.50, the ship circling around the target at ranges varying from 1,000 to 1,900 yards. Eight men selected from my command were permitted to point and fire the guns, using blind shell. Their work was exceptionally good. Every shot was in line and close aboard and several hits were scored. Commander James T. Smith, the commanding officer of the Tacoma, had closely watched the shooting from the quarterdeck and came forward to offer his personal compliments to me. He appeared to be well pleased with the accurate work of the men. Target practice was completed at 3.35, and the ship went ahead at standard speed on course N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ N, changed to N. N. W. at 4.55, followed by various courses into the harbor of Rockport, Massachusetts, where the port anchor was dropped at 5.50.

Friday morning at 9 o'clock the boats of the ship were lowered and the naval militia, divided into three crews, were exercised at boat drill about Rockport Harbor until 11 o'clock. All the crews worked together in splendid form and, in my opinion, the drill was an exhibition of competent handling of small boats by officers and men.

At 11.10 the Tacoma got under way and stood out on course N. E., changed at 1.50 to N. 43° E. The naval militiamen were exercised at heaving the lead during this period and exhibited a working familiarity with this method of taking soundings—the result of summer drill with the lead-line at the home station. The course was changed to N. 38° E. at 3.30 to head for the Cape Elizabeth Lightship, changed from that mark to N. N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W., followed by various courses standing into Portland Harbor where the port anchor was let go at 4.50 P. M. The Ship's Company Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M., disembarked at 8 A. M. Saturday, September 8, 1906.

I am pleased to be able to report that the mess arrangements on both ships were very complete, and the food was invariably well-cooked and palatable. It so happened that the Columbia and the Tacoma were both short-handed and there was plenty of room on the gun-decks for the men of my command to swing without discomfort. This lack of men was also a factor in causing the assistance of the naval militiamen in the performance of the daily work about ship to be especially welcome and much appreciated. I am well satisfied with the way every member of this organization took hold of things, and was gratified to hear many kind words said of them with particular reference to their discipline, their readiness to do more than a fair share of the work, and their knowledge of drill fundamentals.

I feel it is not too much to say that the officers and men of the Ship's Company Naval Reserve, N. G. S. M., acquired more valuable and practical information during this cruise than during any similar event in the history of the organization.

It is my opinion that ships of the Tacoma class are ideal for the use of naval militia on a week of sea service and I respectfully recommend that a vessel of the same type be obtained, if possible, for the next annual cruise of this command.

I was favorably impressed with the value of loading machines as demonstrated aboard the Tacoma and beg to suggest that one or more be drawn from the naval militia appropriation and installed in the armory of this Company.

Permit me to state, in conclusion, that the officers of this organization throughout the cruise found themselves in that atmosphere of friendly courtesy and kindly consideration which several periods of temporary service have enabled us to recognize as characteristic of the United States Navy.

Yours very respectfully,

EVERETT G. SCULLY,

Lieut. Com'd'g Ship's Co. N. R.

To General Augustus B. Farnham,
Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta, Maine.

TABLE V.

SPECIAL REPORT OF CAPTAIN GEORGE A. BUKER.

BATH, MAINE, November 20, 1906.

Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine:

SIR:—About 12.30 A. M. November 15th I received a telephone communication at my home from you of Special Orders No. 106, as follows:

AUGUSTA, Thursday, 12.15 A. M.,

November 15, 1906.

Special Orders, No. 106.

I. George A. Buker, Captain commanding Company C, Second Infantry, N. G. S. M., will at once parade his command under arms for the purpose of assisting in the enforcement of the laws of the State of Maine and aiding in the apprehension of Minot St. Clair Francis, a desperado who has escaped from the State Prison.

II. He will report to Bernes O. Norton, Warden of the Maine State Prison, and the constituted civil officers for instruction.

III. At the close of his tour of duty he will make a full and detailed report to this office of the service rendered.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Adjutant General.

I immediately called Warden Norton by telephone and received instructions which were to the effect that a man answering the description of Francis was seen on the afternoon of November 14th on the Wiscasset road about three miles from Woolwich, heading towards the Kennebec river, which, in the Warden's opinion, he would attempt to cross before daylight on the evening of the 15th. It was his desire for my men to

patrol the west bank of the river and endeavor to capture him if he made the attempt.

I then communicated with Corporal Willis of my command, at 12.55, he being Assistant Chief Engineer of the Bath Fire Department, and ordered the Militia call of 888 sounded on the fire alarm, which is the call for mobilizing my Company. I next arranged by telephone for five rowboats, three at the north end and two at the south end of the city, for use in covering islands. I then left home for the Armory, where I arrived in fifteen minutes and found Sergeant Farrin and fourteen men. They immediately uniformed and armed themselves and in thirty-five minutes from the sounding of the alarm, or at 1.30 A. M., I had twenty-six men on the way to their positions, three miles above and two miles below Towesic, which is opposite the Armory on the Woolwich shore.

I had in the meantime conferred with City Marshal McFadden and he agreed to have his officers cover the water front of the city proper. I ordered Lieutenant Pratt with eight men to the south end of the city with instructions to cover the water front as far south as Fiddler's Reach.

Taking Sergeant Farrin and sixteen men I proceeded to the north end of the city and established first outpost of observation at the wharf of Mr. Bacon's property. This was at 1.45 o'clock and the position was about one mile from the Armory. The next post was established at the Edgecomb Landing, about one-fourth mile further up the river. The next and last post on the main land was at the fish-house of James Kennerson, where I had telephone communication with the Armory which was in charge of First Sergeant Erskine, who had instructions to hold the men who had been constantly arriving for further orders. This last post, on the Kennerson wharf, was directly opposite Woolwich, where three miles from the Kennebec river, the man supposed to be Francis was seen the night before.

I next took three rowboats, manned them, and proceeded to establish posts at Telegraph Point, Thorn's Island, and the north end of Lines' Island. This last post was in position at 3.30 A. M., this being the extreme left of my line, thus forming a complete line of observation from Fiddler's Reach to Chops' Point, a distance of five miles.

The men were all instructed to challenge everybody attempting to cross the river and upon their refusal to answer, or stop, to shoot to stop them. I especially cautioned the men to be sure and make no mistake, so as to avoid the possibility of injuring some innocent person. I believe that it would have been impossible for the man Francis to have crossed the river at any point between Fiddler's Reach and Chops' Point after my men were in position.

At 6.30 A. M. I called Warden Norton and told him the situation and he requested me to hold my positions until he notified me further. I ordered Sergeant Roberts to arrange for food and coffee for the men, which was carried to them in a launch.

About 9.30 A. M. I received orders from you to call in the outposts as the Warden had information that the man seen was not Francis.

I had on duty during the morning forty-one men, the only ones available as eight of my Company were out of the State on furlough.

I wish to commend the men of my command for the promptness in which they responded to every order, and their efficiency in carrying them out. The Company was dismissed in the Armory at 12.00 noon.

I also wish to express my thanks to the citizens of Bath who assisted the Company in every way in their power, providing boats, food, telephone service, etc.

Yours respectfully,

GEORGE A. BUKER,
Capt. Co. C, 2d Inf., N. G. S. M.

TABLE W.

ABSTRACT OF SPECIAL ORDERS.

- Special Orders, No. 1.
Leave of absence, Lieutenant George R. Stevens, Ship's Company
Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 2.
Permission, Company G, 1st Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders, No. 3.
Election, Company B, 2d Infantry
- Special Orders, No. 4.
Detailing First Lieutenant Charles L. Cragin, Asst. Surgeon, 1st
Inf., to examine recruits of the Ship's Company Naval Reserve,
during the illness of Lieutenant (J. G.) Nickerson.
- Special Orders, No. 5.
Revoking Special Orders No. 103, A. G. O., series of 1905.
- Special Orders, No. 6.
Election, Company B, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 7.
Detailing Lieutenant (J. G.) Everett G. Scully, Executive Officer
and Adjutant, Ship's Company Naval Reserve, to make inven-
tory of property in possession of Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 8.
Discharge, Lieutenant George R. Stevens, Ship's Company Naval
Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 9.
Election, Ship's Company Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 10.
Detailing Second Lieutenant Harold L. Pepper to assume com-
mand of Company H, 2d Infantry, in absence of commanding
officer.
- Special Orders, No. 11.
Leave of absence, Captain John J. McKenna, Company A, 2d
Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 12.
Election, Company H, 1st Infantry.

- Special Orders, No. 13.
Election, Company M, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 14.
Discharge, First Lieutenant Eugene I. Cummings, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 15.
Transfer of property, Co. C, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 16.
Election, Company C, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 17.
Transfer of property, Co. M, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 18.
Election, Company M, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 19.
School of Instruction, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 20.
Election, Major, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 21.
Permission, Co. K, 2d Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders, No. 22.
Leave of absence, Captain John J. McKenna, Co. A, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 23.
Discharge, First Lieutenant Edward A. Livermore, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 24.
Discharge, First Lieutenant Frank A. Hayden, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 25.
Discharge, Second Lieutenant George A. Wilson, Jr., 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 26.
Board of Examination, officers elect, Co. C, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 27.
Ordering Captain James F. Hill, Asst. Surgeon, 2d Infantry, to appear before the Board of Examination, reappointment.
- Special Orders, No. 28.
Transfer of property, Company H, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 29.
Relieving Major Frank B. W. Welch from command of Company E, 1st Infantry, and ordering the transfer of property.
- Special Orders, No. 30.
Transferring First Lieutenant James M. Palmer, Co. C, 1st Infantry, to Company D, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 31.
Election, Company C, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 32.
Election, Company D, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 33.
Election, Ship's Company Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 34.
Permission, Co. D, 1st Infantry Rifle Team to proceed to Lewiston to participate in rifle competition with companies located there and in Auburn.

- Special Orders, No. 35.
Transfer of property, Company D, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 36.
Transfer of property, Company G, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 37.
Election, Company B, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 38.
Election, Company G, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 39.
Transfer of property, Company M, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders No. 40.
Discharge, Captain Atwood W. Spaulding, Commissary, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 41.
Discharge, Captain Cornelius J. Kelleher, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 42.
Discharge, Captain George F. Garcelon, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 43.
Discharge, Captain Blaine Owen, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 44.
Discharge, Captain William R. Kimball, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 45.
Discharge, Captain Harry M. Smith, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 46.
Discharge, Captain John E. McDonald, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 47.
Discharge, Captain Charles E. Tibbetts, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 48.
Election, Company M, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 49.
Election, Company A, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 50.
Election, Company E, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 51.
Discharge, Captain James W. Graham, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 52.
School of Instruction, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 53.
Election, Major, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 54.
Election, Company G, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 55.
Permission, Company L, 1st Infantry, practice march.
- Special Orders, No. 56.
Dissolving the Board constituted under S. O. No. 89, A. G. O., series of 1902, and appointing a Board of Revision of the Military Laws.

- Special Orders, No. 57.
Board of Examination, officers elect, Adjutant, 1st Infantry, Companies E and G, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 58.
Board of Examination, Adjutant, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 59.
Transfer of property, Adjutant, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 60.
Election, Company K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 61.
Discharge, First Lieutenant Harry L. Webber, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 62.
Election, Company M, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 63.
Leave of absence, Captain William A. Paul, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 64.
Permission, Company L, 2d Infantry, to parade, July 4th.
- Special Orders, No. 65.
Discharge, Captain Edward H. Besse, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 66.
Permission, Ship's Company Naval Reserve, to parade, July 4th.
- Special Orders, No. 67.
Election, Lieutenant Colonel and Major, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 68.
Permission, 62d Regiment Band St. John Fusileers of Canada to enter the State, July 4th.
- Special Orders, No. 69.
Permission, Company F, 2d Infantry, to participate in celebration, July 4th.
- Special Orders, No. 70.
Permission, Company L, 2d Infantry, to participate in celebration, Presque Isle.
- Special Orders, No. 71.
Permission, Lieutenant Everett G. Scully, Ship's Company Naval Reserve, to transfer property to the division commanders of the Ship's Company.
- Special Orders, No. 72.
Discharge, First Lieutenant Chase Pulsifer, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 73.
Detailing First Lieutenant Frank H. Greenan, Battalion Adjutant, to assume command of Company D, 2d Infantry, in absence of commanding officer.
- Special Orders, No. 74.
Election, Company D, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 75.
Transfer of property, Second Division, Ship's Company Naval Reserve.

- Special Orders, No. 76.
Permission, Company M, 2d Infantry, practice march.
- Special Orders, No. 77.
Permission, Company A, 2d Infantry, practice march.
- Special Orders, No. 77½.
Relieving Major John J. Dooley, Asst. Insp. Gen. of Rifle Practice, from duty at encampment and detailing Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Insp. Gen. of Rifle Practice, to act in his place.
- Special Orders, No. 78.
Transfer of property, Company I, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 79.
Board of examination, officers elect, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Infantry, Company D, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 80.
Permission, Company M, 1st Infantry, to visit Quebec.
- Special Orders, No. 81.
Permission, Company G, 2d Infantry, to parade.
- Special Orders, No. 82.
Permission, Company C, 2d Infantry, practice marches.
- Special Orders, No. 83.
Leave of absence, Captain William A. Paul, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 84.
Permission, Company M, 2d Infantry, practice march.
- Special Orders, No. 85.
Transfer of property, Company K, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 86.
Relieving First Lieutenant Frank H. Greenan, Battalion Adjutant, from command of Company D, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 87.
Leave of absence, Captain Harry P. Carver, 1st Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 88.
Permission, Company A, 2d Infantry, practice march.
- Special Orders, No. 89.
Discharge, Second Lieutenant John W. Gilmore, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 90.
Leave of absence, First Lieutenant Charles L. Pratt, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 91.
Discharge, First Lieutenant Edgar H. Murphy, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 92.
Annual Cruise, Ship's Company Naval Reserve.
- Special Orders, No. 93.
Transferring Pvt. Cornelius J. Murphy, Co. D, 2d Infantry, to Hospital Corps, 2d Infantry.
- Special Orders, No. 94.
Permission, Band and squad of twenty-five men, Sherbrooke Guards, to enter the State to attend Central Maine Fair, Waterville.

Special Orders, No. 95.

Permission, Company H, 2d Infantry, to act as escort to Band and squad of twenty-five men, Sherbrooke Guards, at Central Maine Fair, Waterville.

Special Orders, No. 96.

Permission, Company A, 2d Regiment Infantry, First Brigade, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, to enter the State for the purpose of visiting Portland.

Special Orders, No. 97.

Transfer of property, Company M, 2d Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 98.

Election, Company C, 2d Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 99.

Election, Company I, 2d Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 100.

Permission, Company M, 2d Infantry, to act as escort to Seth Williams Post No. 13, G. A. R., at dedication of monument to unknown dead in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Augusta.

Special Orders, No. 101.

Regulations for National Rifle Association Championship Medal.

Special Orders, No. 102.

Leave of absence, Second Lieutenant Harold E. Marr, 2d Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 103.

Authorizing the two divisions, Ship's Company Naval Reserve, to send teams to Brunswick to participate in State Rifle Competition.

Special Orders, No. 104.

Election, Company M, 2d Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 105.

Election, Company E, 2d Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 106.

Detailing Company C, 2d Infantry, to special duty.

Special Orders, No. 107.

Transfer of property, Company K, 1st Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 108.

Election, Company E, 2d Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 109.

Election, Company K, 1st Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 110.

Discharge, Second Lieutenant Wilbur C. Lunt, 2d Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 111.

Election, Company H, 2d Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 112.

Discharge, Second Lieutenant Winfield B. James, 2d Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 113.

Discharge, Captain William C. Goodwin, 1st Infantry.

Special Orders, No. 114.

Board of Examination, officers elect, Company K, 1st Infantry.

TABLE X.

GENERAL ORDERS AND CIRCULARS.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, January 5, 1906.

General Orders, No. 1.

I. Fred O. Smith, 2d, of Houlton, having served as a commissioned officer in the National Guard of the State of Maine for a period of six years, is hereby placed upon the retired list of commissioned officers of the volunteer militia of the State of Maine, in accordance with the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 76 of the Public Laws of the State of Maine, 1903, with the rank of First Lieutenant.

Service: First Lieutenant, Company L, Second Infantry, December 27, 1899, to December 26, 1905.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, January 22, 1906.

General Orders, No. 2.

I. The following announcement relative to the manner of conducting examining boards for promotion, commission or re-commission in the National Guard of this State, is hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned.

II. The candidate, if not a member of the National Guard, shall furnish the certificate of a reputable physician or surgeon that he is physically qualified for military service. The certificate of a medical officer of the Guard will be furnished when practicable.

III. The candidate shall be required to state on honor, his citizenship, whether he has ever been convicted of an infamous crime, whether he has ever failed to pass a previous board and if so, when and for what position he was a candidate, whether he has ever been dishonorably discharged or dismissed from the service of the United States or from the National Guard or Militia of this or any other State, whether he knows of any business or other reason that will prevent his regular attendance and faithful performance of the duties of the office for which he is a candidate. Evidence as to moral character, as to the subjects mentioned above or as to the candidate's previous record in the service may be called for by the board. Such evidence shall be under oath when practicable.

Boards are authorized to ask any questions deemed necessary during the progress of the oral, written or practical examination.

IV. All examining boards will, upon assembling for an examination, draw by lot from fifty numbers for the various grades as follows:

- For a Second Lieutenant, 8 numbers,
- For a First Lieutenant, 10 numbers,
- For a Captain, 12 numbers,
- For a Major, 15 numbers,
- For a Lieutenant Colonel, 18 numbers,
- For a Colonel, 20 numbers.

Five lists of questions, each list comprising fifty questions numbered 1 to 50 inclusive, are published herewith. The numbers drawn shall represent the questions in each list that the candidates shall be required to answer in writing. If more than one candidate is to be examined, a separate drawing shall be made for each. Additional copies of this order may be obtained upon application to the Adjutant General.

MILITIA LAW AND REGULATIONS.

1. By whom are officers of the National Guard of this State commissioned and what are the qualifications necessary to obtain said commission?
2. For what length of time is an officer commissioned in the National Guard of Maine?
3. After being commissioned, what is necessary to be done by an officer before entering upon the discharge of his duties?
4. Who has power to discharge commissioned officers and when may that power be exercised?
5. When and for what purpose may commissioned officers be ordered before examining boards?
6. Under what circumstances may commissioned officers be retired?
7. Who appoints and warrants non-commissioned staff officers of regiments and battalions?
8. How are non-commissioned officers of companies appointed and by whom?
9. How and by whom may a non-commissioned officer be reduced to the ranks?

10. What is the law governing enlistments in the National Guard of Maine?
11. What are the classes whose enlistment is prohibited?
12. In what ways may an enlisted man be discharged before the expiration of term of service?
13. How may enlisted men be transferred from one company to another?
14. When and under what circumstances may enlisted men be discharged from the National Guard of Maine?
15. For what reasons may a company commander recommend the discharge of an enlisted man of his command?
16. Under what circumstances may a company be disbanded?
17. What in a general way, in your opinion, are the duties of a company commander in the National Guard, in time of peace?
18. When on duty, what relation should be observed between the officer and enlisted man?
19. What is the rule in reference to deliberations or discussions among military men, concerning praise or censure?
20. When not in active service, for what period may a commissioned officer absent himself from his command without obtaining leave of absence?
21. For what period may a regimental commander take himself or grant leave of absence to his subordinate officers?
22. What should be stated in all applications for leave and how should they be made?
23. When does a leave of absence commence and when expire?
24. What is the duty of an officer before departing and upon returning from leave of absence?
25. Under what conditions will leave of absence not be granted except in cases of most urgent necessity?
26. Under what conditions may an officer or soldier be considered a deserter?
27. When may organizations of the Guard parade within the State and under arms without obtaining special permission in advance?
28. Under what conditions may the Commander-in-Chief order the National Guard into the active service of the State?
29. What persons other than the Commander-in-Chief have the power to order the National Guard into the active service of the State and under what conditions?
30. What is the penalty for neglect or refusal to appear or to obey an order issued by proper authority when ordered into the active service of the State?
31. What is the punishment for any person advising or attempting to persuade an officer or enlisted man to refuse to obey orders?
32. When are persons belonging to the military forces of the State not subject to arrest by the civil authorities?
33. What persons are exempt from jury duty?

34. When is an officer or soldier not holden to perform military duty except in case of invasion, insurrection or riot?
35. What is the rate of pay per day allowed officers, non-commissioned officers and privates, for attendance and performance of military duty?
36. What military duties are required to be performed without pay or compensation?
37. What is the amount of the tax levied on all property in the State subject to taxation for the purpose of raising revenue to defray the current expenses of the National Guard?
38. What are General Orders? Special Orders? Circulars?
39. To what should an official letter only refer?
40. When are letters of transmittal not required?
41. How should letter paper be folded?
42. For what purpose is the first fold used?
43. At what office should an official communication be briefed?
44. On which fold should the first endorsement be placed?
45. How should all official papers be forwarded?
46. When is it permissible to forward a communication direct?
47. When is it allowable to forward several communications in the same envelope, and why?
48. Should the receipt of all official communications be acknowledged?
49. What communications need not be forwarded to the Adjutant General even though addressed to him?
50. Give sample of a letter from a lieutenant to the Adjutant General showing through what military channels it should pass, by whom it should be briefed, and the endorsements of the parties forwarding it.

SMALL ARMS FIRING REGULATIONS.

- (1) With what rifle is the National Guard of this State armed?
- (2) What classes of cartridges are issued? Describe each in general terms and state occasions when used.
- (3) What is the service ammunition issue per season for a company of infantry?
- (4) What is to be done with the empty shells?
- (5) What is the season's issue of revolver ammunition per individual?
- (6) What is the muzzle velocity of the service rifle cartridge?
- (7) What is the approximate maximum range of the service rifle cartridge?
- (8) How much ordinary earth is required to properly protect the marker in target practice?
- (9) Is the "broken string" permissible in counting scores for qualification?
- (10) Give practical illustration of dismounting the bolt mechanism and reassemble the same.
- (11) Describe briefly the training of recruits in position and aiming drills.

- (12) Describe triangle work.
- (13) What are the essential things to teach the recruits in regard to trigger pulling?
- (14) Demonstrate method of teaching uniformity in trigger pulling.
- (15) What are the instructions in regard to range firing by recruits?
- (16) What instructions would you give to prevent accidents at the range?
- (17) What is the duty of the marker who desires to leave the pit while firing is in progress?
- (18) What alterations may be made in the service sight?
- (19) At what ranges is the use of the gunsling permitted?
- (20) When should the rifle be cleaned?
- (21) What is the minimum trigger pull for the rifle?
- (22) How may the trigger pull be reduced?
- (23) What is the most frequent cause of mis-fires?
- (24) When may the magazine be used in target practice?
- (25) When should the piece be loaded in range practice?
- (26) Name the three classes of fire in Special Course "C" and describe each.
- (27) What positions are used at the different ranges?
- (28) What target is used for 200 and 300 yards? Give outer dimensions and diameter of bullseye.
- (29) What target is used for 500 and 600 yards? Give outer dimensions and diameter of bullseye.
- (30) What target is used for 800 and 1000 yards? Give outer dimensions and diameter of bullseye.
- (31) What target is used for timed-fire?
- (32) What target is used for skirmish firing and what is the value of hits?
- (33) Describe a complete skirmish run.
- (34) What constitutes a Fourth-class man?
- (35) What constitutes a Third-class man?
- (36) What constitutes a Marksman.
- (37) What constitutes a Sharpshooter?
- (38) What constitutes an Expert?
- (39) What returns of practice are made during the season?
- (40) When does the practice season end?
- (41) Until what date do company commanders have in which to make their annual returns of small arms practice?
- (42) To whom is the return made and how?
- (43) What is a 3 o'clock wind?
- (44) What is a 9 o'clock wind?
- (45) What is a 12 o'clock wind?
- (46) What is a 6 o'clock wind?
- (47) Which way should you change the wind-gauge to compensate for a 3 o'clock wind?
- (48) What is the effect of a 6 o'clock wind?

- (49) What is the effect of a 12 o'clock wind?
 (50) What is the value of a degree of windage on the rear sight in inches on the target for every one hundred yards of distance?

INFANTRY DRILL REGULATIONS.

1. In what rank are all details, detachments, and other bodies of troops habitually formed?
2. What is the interval between men in a rank in close order?
3. What is the distance between ranks both in line and column?
4. How is uniformity of interval between files when falling in and in all alignments assured?
5. How is the distance between ranks measured?
6. How is the distance between commands in column measured?
7. What movements may be executed either from a halt or when marching?
8. What movements may be executed in double time?
9. When is the command "as you were" given and what is its effect?
10. **By what commands will the execution of a movement when marching be stayed? by what commands will the movement be resumed?**
11. How do you size and form the squad?
12. How is a squad dismissed?
13. Describe the various facings?
14. How many kinds of rests are there? Describe them.
15. What is the length and cadence of the step in quick time? double? give commands and explain in full.
16. Explain the following movements: to march by the flank, to march to the rear, change step, mark time.
17. In taking up the march from a halt, when and how are the pieces brought to the right shoulder?
18. Give commands and explain the method of turning on fixed pivot? Moving pivot, and the about.
19. From what formations may extended order be taken and how executed?
20. When in rear of the line to be occupied, how is the deployment made?
21. When already on the line to be occupied how is the deployment made?
22. At extension, what is the normal distance between skirmishers? between squads?
23. Describe the signals for forward, right oblique, left oblique, by the right and left flanks, to the rear, halt, as skirmishers, assemble and rally.
24. When is the whistle used?
25. How do the commands for firing in extended order agree with those used in close order?
26. Specify the different firings employed in extended order?

27. On halting what is the position of the corporal when acting alone? when in line of squads?
28. What are the rules for firing, obedience to which will be exacted?
29. When are the pieces loaded in extended order?
30. In advancing to the attack, what position will the skirmishers take on being halted?
31. In what manner will skirmishers march and carry the piece?
32. On halting, in what direction, in all cases, will skirmishers face?
33. What is the position of a soldier?
34. (Instruction with arms.) What is the first general rule relative to the rifle?
35. What abuse of the rifle is prohibited?
36. Draw a diagram of company in line giving posts of officers, sergeant and musicians.
37. (The Company.) To turn on fixed pivot being in line at a halt. Give commands and explain in full.
38. To turn on moving pivot marching in line, give command and explain in full.
39. To form line from column of squads to the left, give commands and explain in full.
40. To form line to the front right front into line, give commands and explain.
41. On right into line, give commands and explain in full.
42. Being in line, to form or march in column of platoons to the front, both at a halt and while marching, give commands of captain and lieutenants and explain.
43. Being in column of squads to form column of platoons, give commands and explain.
44. The company acting alone is extended in how many echelons? When in battalion in how many echelons?
45. Being in column of squads to form line of squads to the front, give commands and explain in full.
46. Draw diagram of battalion in line giving posts of major, captains, staff, non-commissioned staff and band.
47. Battalion being in column of squads at a halt, to form front into line, give commands and explain in full.
48. Battalion being in column of squads at a halt, to form on right into line, give commands and explain in full.
49. Battalion being in column of squads to close in mass, give commands and explain in full.
50. Battalion being in mass at a halt, to take full distance, give commands and explain in full.

GUARD DUTY.

1. What is a roster and what is the general rule relative to making details for duty?
2. When should an appeal to superior authority be made by an officer or enlisted man who deems himself improperly detailed?

3. For what is the officer of the day responsible?
4. Name some of the regular duties of the officer of the day.
5. In absence of special instructions, when will the officer of the day inspect the guard and sentinels?
6. In the performance of his duties, to whose orders is the officer of the day subjected?
7. What is the duty of the old officer of the day in relation to the release of prisoners?
8. How and when do officers of the day report to the commanding officer?
9. Who is the commander of the guard?
10. Name some of the regular duties of the commander of the guard.
11. What is the duty of the commander of the guard with reference to his presence at the guard house?
12. If the sentinel calls "The Guard," what is required of the commander of the guard?
13. How many members of the guard should always be present at the guard house?
14. When should the commander of the guard inspect his guard and for what purpose?
15. What is required of the commander of the guard, with regard to each relief before being posted?
16. What is done if a member of the guard is taken sick, is arrested, or leaves his guard?
17. If an officer entitled to salute approaches the guard house when both guards are present what is done?
18. After saluting the officer of the day at the guard house what is done by the new commander of the guard?
19. Who is sergeant of the guard?
20. Over what non-commissioned officers and privates has the sergeant of the guard general supervision, and what is required of him?
21. For what property is the sergeant of the guard directly responsible and what is his duty in case articles taken out are not duly returned?
22. What is the first duty of the sergeant of the guard after guard mount?
23. What is the duty of the sergeant of the guard at First Sergeant's call?
24. By whom are the corporals of the guard assigned to their reliefs, and what are their duties?
25. In posting the first relief of the new guard where do the corporals march?
26. Describe the method of relieving a sentinel.
27. Are all reliefs accompanied by two corporals?
28. If a sentinel calls "Corporal of the Guard" or calls "relief," what is done?
29. If a sentinel calls "the guard," what must the corporal do?
30. How is an orderly for the commanding officer selected?

31. How should a sentinel march, turn and carry his rifle when on post?
32. What call will a sentinel make when challenging parties at night?
33. What are the duties of a musician of the guard?
34. What officers or persons are entitled to inspect the guard?
35. Give an example of the manner in which a sentinel turns out the guard.
36. What is understood by "orders for sentinels on post," and how are they divided?
37. What is understood by special orders to a sentinel?
38. When challenging or holding communication with anyone, what position does the sentinel take?
39. Under what circumstances will a sentinel quit his piece?
40. When two or more persons in one party are challenged, how many should the sentinel allow to approach with the countersign?
41. In case the sentinel is not satisfied that the parties are what they represent themselves to be or an incorrect countersign is given, what must he do?
42. When no countersign is used how are the rules for advancing parties modified?
43. How will sentinels salute?
44. How long will a sentinel remain at the "present" when saluting?
45. What is meant by the saluting distance?
46. At guard mounting what is the position of the commander of the guard?
47. At what time does the commander of the guard take his position?
48. Explain the method of marching the details to the parade ground by the first sergeants.
49. After passing the officer of the day what commands are given by the commander of the guard?
50. What are the ceremonies at the guard house upon arrival of the new guard? Give command and explain in full.

ADVANCE AND REAR GUARD AND OUTPOST DUTY.

1. Define the following: 1, Abatis; 2, Communications; 3, Containing force; 4, Glacis; 5, Morale, Terrain, Vedette.
2. How is the security of an army provided for on the march, and at a halt?
3. The information necessary for a commander is of what two kinds?
4. What would be the effect if troops moving in one body should come suddenly upon the enemy?
5. How is a column of troops on the march divided?
6. What, in general terms, are the objects of the advance guard?
7. What are the specific objects of the advance guard?
8. How does the proportionate strength of the advance guard vary?
9. What is the danger in having the advance guard too weak or too strong?

10. Into what two parts is the advance guard primarily divided, and what is the strength of each?
11. Into what two parts is the vanguard divided, and what is their relative strength?
12. What may be given as a typical formation for the advance party when the advance guard consists of a company?
13. How is the support formed (in company) and how does it march?
14. How is the reserve formed and how does it march?
15. Draw diagram of company of infantry as advance guard.
16. How should a battalion be formed as an advance guard?
17. Give general rule for determining the distance of the advance guard from the main body.
18. By whom is the vanguard commanded and where should he march?
19. Where does the commander of the advance guard march?
20. What is the difference between a cavalry and infantry advance guard?
21. What are outposts and with what duties are they charged?
22. How may the duties of an outpost be classified?
23. In how many parts is an outpost divided? Name them.
24. Who occupy the line of obstruction and who the line of resistance?
25. What are the normal distances between the subdivisions of an outpost of infantry? Of cavalry?
26. On what does the strength of the picket depend, and what principle regulates the strength of each support?
27. What two systems of outposts are there, and what are their general characteristics?
28. On what does the strength of the outpost depend?
29. As a rule, what is the maximum strength of the outpost in proportion to the entire command?
30. When the army is marching from day to day, what constitutes the outpost of each halt?
31. State when infantry is preferable to cavalry for outpost duty, and the reverse, and state how the two arms may be advantageously combined.
32. How should artillery be used with an outpost?
33. State the considerations on which the distance of the outpost from the main body depends.
34. How is the outpost divided, and where are the several headquarters?
35. When the outpost has been posted what does its commander do?
36. How are sentinels generally posted, and how may the group system be used?
37. How are the sentinel posts numbered?
38. What are the general rules in regard to sentinels firing?
39. How are sentinels posted, and how often should they be relieved?
40. How are vedettes posted? And how may they perform their duties dismounted?
41. What is a connecting sentinel? A picket sentinel?

42. What is the object of an examining post, and of what persons does it consist?
43. What are detached posts? And how often are they relieved?
44. What is the usual strength of a picket, both infantry and cavalry?
45. What do the supports constitute?
46. What are cossack posts?
47. What does the reserve constitute? And of what does it generally consist?
48. (The outpost at night.) What system is generally adopted in its essential features at night, and on what is it based?
49. Of what two kinds are the outpost patrols?
50. From what part of the outpost are strong patrols taken and how do they vary in size?

IV. Candidates for commission as regimental staff officers will be examined in the special duties of their several departments if from civil life with the exception of candidates for surgeon and chaplain. They will also be examined in their knowledge of the English language and their ability to read and write it correctly, in geography of the United States and Canada, in arithmetic and in the history of the United States. They will not be examined in purely military subjects.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, March 8, 1906.

General Orders, No. 3.

1. Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General, Colonel James B. O'Neill, Surgeon General, Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Infantry, Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, and Lieutenant (J. G.) Franklin Q. Twitchell, Second Division, Ship's Company Naval Reserve, are hereby constituted a board to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.

William P. Norton (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. B.

James D. Regan (Captain-elect), Co. E.

Second Lieutenant John J. Maloney (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. E.

First Sergeant Bartley A. Flaherty (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. E.

Sergeant Daniel W. Wentworth (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. F.

First Lieutenant Allie O. Pillsbury (Captain-elect), Co. H.
 Second Lieutenant James F. Carver (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. H.
 First Sergeant Albert F. P. Hyler (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. H.
 Sergeant Harry L. Lowell (Captain-elect), Co. M.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Rev. James E. Cochrane (reappointed Chaplain).
 First Lieutenant Arthur H. Field (Captain-elect), Co. B.
 Second Lieutenant Charles A. Jumper (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. B.
 Sergeant John J. Coughlin (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. B.
 William A. Paul (Captain-elect), Co. D.
 Sergeant William E. Southard (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. G.
 Second Lieutenant Harold L. Pepper (Captain-elect), Co. H.
 First Sergeant Frederick D. McAlary (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. H.
 Sergeant Wilbur C. Lunt (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. H.
 Second Lieutenant Harry M. Perry (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. L.
 First Sergeant Elson A. Hosford (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. L.
 Second Lieutenant Frank Bilodeau (Captain-elect), Co. M.
 First Sergeant Harry L. Webber (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. M.
 Sergeant Edward C. Perry (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. M.

NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant (J. G.) Everett G. Scully (Lieutenant-elect), Ship's Company.

II. The board will meet at the office of the Adjutant-General, Augusta, Maine, on Tuesday, March 20, 1906, at 10 o'clock A. M.

III. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above are hereby notified to present themselves to the board of examination at the time and place specified for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed who are members of the National Guard will appear in dress uniform without side arms. Transportation and subsistence will be provided, but no per diem will be allowed.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, March 12, 1906.

General Orders, No. 4.

I. Colonel James B. O'Neill, Surgeon General, is hereby authorized to provide for the organization of a Hospital Corps to consist of two detachments, to serve with the First and Second Regiments of Infantry, N. G. S. M., respectively, in accordance with the requirements of Section 40, Chapter 64 of the Public Laws of 1905, relating to the Militia, as

promulgated in General Orders No. 7, State of Maine, A. G. O., Augusta, March 25, 1905.

II. Each detachment shall consist of one sergeant (first class), three sergeants, six privates (first class), and three privates.

III. Recruiting for this service will be conducted as far as practicable at the home stations of medical officers now serving in the National Guard, so that each surgeon and assistant surgeon may have charge of at least one sergeant, two privates (first class), and one private.

IV. The Surgeon General will prepare such rules and regulations governing the enlistment, assignment, equipment, instruction, and examination and appointment of non-commissioned officers of the Hospital Corps, as he may deem advisable, not inconsistent with the Laws of the State, and submit the same to this office for approval.

V. Sergeants (first class) will be appointed and warranted by the Surgeon General, provided, however, that the men now serving as Hospital Stewards of the First and Second Regiments of Infantry, respectively, will be transferred to and shall serve as sergeants (first class) of the Hospital Corps during the remainder of their present period of enlistment.

VI. Uniforms and equipment for the Hospital Corps will be issued by the Quartermaster General, upon requisition of the several medical officers who will be held responsible for the proper care and preservation of the same.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 7, 1906.

General Orders, No. 5.

The following changes have taken place in the personnel of the commissioned officers in the National Guard of the State of Maine in addition to those promulgated in General Orders No. 25, State of Maine, A. G. O., December 30, 1905, viz:

I. Commissions have been issued as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.

NAME AND RANK.	CO.	DATE OF COM.	DATE OF RANK	VICE.
<i>Major.</i>				
John Bird		March 26, 1906	Jan. 30, 1900	Re-elected.
<i>Captains.</i>				
James D. Regan	E	March 23, 1906	Jan. 9, 1906	John E. McDonald.
Harry L. Lowell	M	March 22, 1906	Feb. 12, 1906	James W. Graham.
Allie O. Pillsbury	H	March 26, 1906	Feb. 27, 1906	Charles C. Tibbetts.

1st Lieutenants.

John J. Maloney	E	March 26, 1906	Jan. 9, 1906	Daniel A. Kaler.
Daniel W. Wentworth	F	March 26, 1906	Jan. 11, 1906	William H. Bryant.
James F. Carver	H	March 26, 1906	Feb. 27, 1906	Allie O. Pillsbury.

2d Lieutenants.

Bartley A. Flaherty	E	March 22, 1906	Jan. 9, 1906	John J. Maloney.
William P. Norton	B	March 22, 1906	Jan. 22, 1906	Henry W. Way.
Albert F. P. Hyler	H	March 22, 1906	Feb. 27, 1906	James F. Carver.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Major and Surgeon.

Edwin M. Fuller		March 26, 1906	Nov. 8, 1893	Reappointment.
-----------------	--	----------------	--------------	----------------

Captain and Assistant Surgeon.

James F. Hill		March 26, 1906	March 1, 1900	Reappointment.
---------------	--	----------------	---------------	----------------

Chaplain.

James E. Cochrane		March 26, 1906	Nov. 8, 1893	Reappointment.
-------------------	--	----------------	--------------	----------------

Captains.

William A. Paul	D	March 26, 1906	Dec. 19, 1905	George F. Garcelon.
Harold L. Pepper	H	March 26, 1906	Dec. 21, 1905	Edward H. Besse.
Arthur H. Field	B	March 26, 1906	Jan. 19, 1906	Cornelius J. Kelleher.
Frank Bilodeau	M	March 26, 1906	March 5, 1906	Blaine Owen.
George A. Buker	C	March 26, 1906	March 9, 1906	William R. Kimball.

1st Lieutenants.

Harry M. Perry	L	March 26, 1906	Dec. 12, 1905	Fred O. Smith, 2d.
William E. Southard	G	March 26, 1906	Jan. 5, 1906	William T. Pierce.
Frederick D. McAlary	H	March 26, 1906	Jan. 8, 1906	Frank W. Alden.
Charles A. Jumper	B	March 26, 1906	Jan. 19, 1906	Arthur H. Field.
Harry L. Webber	M	March 26, 1906	March 5, 1906	James W. Hanson.
Charles L. Pratt	C	March 26, 1906	March 9, 1906	George A. Buker.

2d Lieutenants.

Elson A. Hosford	L	March 26, 1906	Dec. 12, 1905	Harry M. Perry.
Wilbur C. Lunt	H	March 26, 1906	Jan. 8, 1906	Harold L. Pepper.
John J. Coughlin	B	March 26, 1906	Jan. 19, 1906	Charles A. Jumper.
Edward C. Perry	M	March 26, 1906	March 5, 1906	Frank Bilodeau.
John W. Gilmore	C	March 26, 1906	March 9, 1906	Charles L. Pratt.

SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenants.

George R. Stevens		Nov. 16, 1905	Oct. 25, 1905	Harry M. Bigelow.
Everett G. Scully		March 26, 1906	Jan. 31, 1906	George R. Stevens.

Lieutenant (J. G.), Executive Officer and Adjutant.

Everett G. Scully		Dec. 19, 1905	Nov. 18, 1905	George R. Stevens.
-------------------	--	---------------	---------------	--------------------

Lieutenant (J. G.).

Franklin Q. Twitchell		Dec. 19, 1905	Nov. 18, 1905	
-----------------------	--	---------------	---------------	--

Ensign.

John E. Hutton		Dec. 20, 1905	Nov. 22, 1905	Everett G. Scully.
----------------	--	---------------	---------------	--------------------

II. Casualties:

FIRST INFANTRY.

NAME AND RANK.	CO.	DATE OF DIS.	HOW LEFT SERVICE.
<i>Captains.</i>			
John E. McDonald	E	Dec. 26, 1905	Resigned and honorably discharged.
Charles C. Tibbetts	H	March 8, 1900	Expiration of term of service.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Eugene I. Cummings	M	Feb. 19, 1906	Resigned and honorably discharged
Frank A. Hayden	D	March 9, 1906	Resigned and honorably discharged.
Allie O. Pillsbury	H	March 25, 1906	Promoted Captain.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Thomas T. Rideout	K	Dec. 14, 1905	Expiration of term of service.
George A. Wilson, Jr.	D	March 9, 1906	Resigned and honorably discharged.
John J. Maloney	E	March 25, 1906	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
James F. Carver	H	March 25, 1906	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.

SECOND INFANTRY.

<i>Captains.</i>			
Cornelius J. Kelleher	B	Dec. 14, 1905	Expiration of term of service.
Blaine Owen	M	Feb. 28, 1906	Resigned and honorably discharged.
William R. Kimball	C	March 7, 1906	Resigned and honorably discharged.
Harry M. Smith	G	April 15, 1906	Resigned and honorably discharged
Atwood W. Spaulding	Com.	April 25, 1906	Resigned and honorably discharged
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Fred O. Smith, 2d	L	Dec. 26, 1905	Expiration of term of service.
Edward A. Livermore	A	March 8, 1906	Resigned and honorably discharged.
Arthur H. Field	B	March 25, 1906	Promoted Captain.
George A. Buker	C	March 25, 1906	Promoted Captain.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Charles L. Pratt	C	March 25, 1906	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
Charles A. Jumper	B	March 25, 1906	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
Harry M. Perry	L	March 25, 1906	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.
Harold L. Pepper	H	March 25, 1906	Promoted Captain.
Frank Bilodeau	M	March 25, 1906	Promoted Captain.

SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE.

<i>Lieutenants.</i>			
Harry M. Bigelow		Oct. 20, 1905	Resigned and honorably discharged.
George R. Stevens		Jan. 10, 1906	Resigned and honorably discharged.
<i>Lieutenants (J. G.), Executive Officers and Adjutants.</i>			
George R. Stevens		Oct. 25, 1905	Promoted Lieutenant.
Everett G. Scully		March 25, 1906	Promoted Lieutenant.
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.), and Assistant Surgeon.</i>			
Harry M. Nickerson		Feb. 5, 1906	Deceased.
<i>Lieutenants (J. G.).</i>			
Everett G. Scully		Nov. 18, 1905	Appointed Exec. Officer and Adjt.
<i>Ensign.</i>			
Franklin Q. Twitchell		Dec. 18, 1905	Promoted Lieutenant (J. G.).

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, May 18, 1906.

General Orders, No. 6.

I. Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General, Colonel James B. O'Neill, Surgeon General, Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Infantry, Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, and Lieutenant Everett G. Scully, Ship's Company Naval Reserve, are hereby constituted a board to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.

Captain Rupert C. Parker (re-elected), Co. B.
 Second Lieutenant Preston J. Carver (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. C.
 First Sergeant Julian F. Ellis (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. C.
 Sergeant Moses P. Stiles (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. D.
 First Lieutenant John M. Akerly (re-elected), Co. G.
 Sergeant Ernest F. Kinmond (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. M.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Blaine Owen (appointed Captain and Commissary).
 First Lieutenant Fred A. Chandler (reappointed Assistant Surgeon).
 Second Lieutenant Charles A. Hodgdon (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. A.
 Quartermaster Sergeant Winfield B. James (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. A.

SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant (J. G.) Franklin Q. Twitchell (appointed Executive officer and Adjutant).
 George H. Turner, Jr., M. D., (appointed Lieutenant (J. G.) and Assistant Surgeon).
 Chief Quartermaster Fred S. Twitchell (Ensign-elect), Second Division, and such other persons as may be ordered to appear before it.

II. The Board will meet at the office of the Adjutant-General, Augusta, Maine, on Monday, June 4, 1906, at 10.00 o'clock A. M.

III. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above are hereby notified to present themselves to the Board of Examination at the time and place specified for the meeting of the Board. Officers elected or appointed, who are members of the National Guard, will appear in dress uniform without side arms. Transportation and subsistence will be provided but no per diem will be allowed.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, June 7, 1906.

General Orders, No. 7.

I. The Medical Officers of the National Guard of the State of Maine are hereby organized as a Medical Corps, consisting of one Surgeon General with the rank of Colonel upon the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, two Surgeons with the rank of Major, two Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Captain, two Assistant Surgeons with the rank of First Lieutenant, one Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Lieutenant (J. G.), and such other medical officers as future changes in the formation of the Guard may require.

ASSIGNED AS FOLLOWS:

One Surgeon with rank of Major, one Assistant Surgeon with rank of Captain, and one Assistant Surgeon with rank of First Lieutenant to each Regiment of Infantry; one Assistant Surgeon with rank of Lieutenant (J. G.) to the Ship's Company Naval Reserve.

In case of vacancy the Colonel of the Regiment in which the vacancy shall occur shall nominate one Surgeon with rank of Major, one Assistant Surgeon with rank of Captain or one Assistant Surgeon with rank of First Lieutenant as may be required, an Assistant Surgeon with rank of Lieutenant (J. G.) shall be nominated by the commanding officer of the Ship's Company Naval Reserve.

All medical officers hereafter nominated shall be required to pass a strict medical and surgical examination before being commissioned.

All commissions in the Medical Corps shall be subject to the same provisions as govern other commissions in the National Guard of the State of Maine.

Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons shall serve with the Regiment by whose Colonel they were nominated, unless recommended to other duty by the Surgeon General and assigned by the Commander-in-Chief.

The medical supplies and hospital equipments shall be in charge of the senior medical officer present who will be required to receipt to the Surgeon General for their proper care and safe keeping.

II. The Hospital Corps is hereby organized and will consist of,
 Two First Class Sergeants,
 Six Sergeants,
 Twelve Privates, First Class,
 Six Privates,

and such other enlisted men as future changes in the formation of the Guard may require.

ASSIGNED AS FOLLOWS:

One First Class Sergeant, three Sergeants, six First Class Privates and three Privates to each Regiment of Infantry. First Class Sergeants shall be warranted by the Colonel upon the recommendation of the Sur-

geon General and other non-commissioned officers shall be appointed and warranted by the Colonel upon recommendation of the Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon serving with his command, subject to the approval of the Surgeon General. Before being warranted all non-commissioned officers shall be required to pass a thorough examination.

Privates must be found qualified for this service before being enlisted, after which as vacancies occur they may be advanced to Privates First Class if they show special ability and aptitude.

III. Recruiting for this service will be conducted as far as practicable at the home stations of the medical officers so that each Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon may have charge of at least one Sergeant, two Privates First Class and one Private.

IV. Uniforms and equipment for the Hospital Corps will be issued by the Quartermaster General, upon requisition of the several medical officers who will be held responsible for the proper care and preservation of the same.

V. Under the provisions of this order the following assignment of medical officers is hereby promulgated:

To the First Regiment of Infantry, Major Bial F. Bradbury, Captain Charles L. Cragin.

To the Second Regiment of Infantry, Major Edwin M. Fuller, Captain James F. Hill, First Lieutenant Fred A. Chandler.

To the Ship's Company Naval Reserve, Lieutenant (J. G.) George H. Turner, Jr.

They will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM.

Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, June 29, 1906.

General Orders, No. 8.

I. The annual encampment of the land forces of the National Guard of the State of Maine will be held at the State camp ground, Augusta, August 6 to 18, inclusive. The camp will be designated "Camp Cobb," in honor of the Commander-in-Chief.

II. Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Infantry, will be in command of the camp from August 6 to 11, inclusive, and Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, will be in command from August 13 to 18, inclusive.

III. Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Infantry, will mobilize his command at Harward's on Monday, August 6, and following the river road will take up the line of march to "Camp Cobb," Augusta, via Richmond, Gardiner and Hallowell. The command will camp at Iceboro,

on Monday, August 6, on land owned by the American Ice Company; on Tuesday, August 7, the command will camp one mile south of Gardiner, on land owned by Robert H. Gardiner; on Wednesday, August 8, the march will be completed to Camp Cobb, Augusta, where the conical tents will be pitched and permanent camp established. The command will break camp and the several companies will return to their home stations on Saturday, August 11.

IV. Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, will mobilize his command at Waterville on Monday, August 13. The command will camp at the Central Maine Fair grounds on Monday, August 13, and on Tuesday will take up the line of march for Camp Cobb, Augusta, via Winslow and Vassalboro. The command will camp at Vassalboro on Tuesday, August 14, on land owned by Elmer W. Rollins, and on Wednesday, August 15, the march will be completed to Camp Cobb, Augusta, where permanent camp will be established. The command will break camp, strike tents and the several companies return to their home stations on Saturday, August 18.

V. Regimental Commanders will prepare and present to this office for approval, orders embracing the routine of each day during their tour of duty, including the practice march and the duties pertaining to the encampment at Camp Cobb, the hours of calls, duties and ceremonies, and such rules and regulations as may be deemed necessary for maintaining order and discipline and promoting the efficiency of their command, will be clearly stated.

VI. The practice marches will be conducted strictly in accordance with regulations. Special attention will be given to advance and rear guards and flankers during the march, at night outposts will be established and thorough instruction given in guard duty when in camp. These marches are made for the purpose of instructing the officers and men in the movement of troops; the column will be accompanied by an officer of the regular army especially detailed to inspect and instruct the command. The citizens of the State residing near the route of the contemplated practice marches have manifested a most friendly disposition towards the Guard, as evinced by allowing the Guard to occupy camping grounds free of expense to the State and by offers of assistance in many other ways. The feeling manifested is highly appreciated by the officers in charge and it is believed that every officer and enlisted man of the Guard will show by his conduct during the maneuvers that he fully appreciates the courtesies extended by the people of the State. The rights of property must be respected. The State will not assume payment for depredations committed. Officers and men must understand that in case depredations requiring the payment of money are committed, such payments will be deducted from the amount due the troops for services and a pro rata deduction will be made from the pay of every officer and enlisted man of the command.

VII. The practice march will be in heavy marching order. Khaki uniform will be worn, blanket, poncho and shelter half in roll, canteen and haversack, tin cup should be attached to rear hook of canteen open-

ing or top of cup next to body. Meat can, knife, fork, spoon and rations only, should be carried in haversack. Extra underclothing, socks, soap, towels and other necessary articles should be carried inside the roll.

Service uniforms, dress uniforms and overcoats will be properly packed and sent direct to Camp Cobb with the company baggage, in charge of the Quartermaster Sergeants and Cooks of the several companies.

VIII. Colonel Edward J. Mayo, Commissary General, Captain Frank B. Harris, Quartermaster, Captain George M. Kavanaugh, Commissary, First Infantry, Captain Blaine Owen, Commissary, Second Infantry, Quartermaster Sergeant Albert J. Stearns, Commissary Sergeant Everett R. Harris, First Infantry, will report to the Adjutant-General at Augusta for duty on the morning of Saturday, August 4. Captain George M. Kavanaugh, Commissary, First Infantry, will report for duty to the Commissary General on Saturday, August 11, after his regiment has broken camp on that day. He will return to his home station on Saturday, August 18.

IX. Captain Fred W. Drake, Quartermaster, Quartermaster Sergeant Frank W. Lawry, Commissary Sergeant Joseph P. Grenier, Second Infantry, will report to the Adjutant General at Augusta for duty on the morning of Saturday, August 11.

X. Company Quartermaster Sergeants and Company Cooks will be ordered into camp in advance of their companies so that those of the First Infantry will arrive on Monday, August 6, and those of the Second Infantry on Monday, August 13. Quartermaster Sergeants assisted by the Cooks will assume charge of all company property, see that it is transported from the train to the campground at Augusta and properly housed and cared for until the arrival of the troops in camp. Regimental Commanders will detail a commissioned officer to take charge of the camp until arrival of troops, and all Company Quartermaster Sergeants and Cooks will report to him for duty immediately on their arrival in camp.

XI. The Inspector General, Commissary General and Surgeon General will attend the encampment and discharge the duties devolving upon them under the militia law. The Inspector General of Rifle Practice will attend August 6 to 11, inclusive, and the Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice will attend August 13 to 18, inclusive.

XII. Transportation will be furnished to officers and enlisted men of the First Infantry from their home stations to Harward's and from Augusta to their home stations. For the Second Infantry from their home stations to Waterville and from Augusta to their home stations. Officers and men ordered to report at Camp Cobb in advance of their commands, will be allowed necessary transportation to enable them to comply with instructions. No additional transportation will be allowed during the encampment.

XIII. Rations will be issued for the use of the members of the National Guard only. Camp followers will not be supplied with rations, allowed to remain in camp or to follow the column during the practice

march. Regimental commanders will take such measures as may be necessary to enforce the provisions of this order.

XIV. The commanding officer of Camp Cobb will cause the several organizations of his command to be mustered for pay each day during the encampment, August 6 to 11 and 13 to 18, inclusive, on the proper forms, which at the close of the encampment will be forwarded to the Adjutant General. Mustering officers will report no officer or enlisted man present who does not answer to his name at the muster, and they will muster no substitute.

XV. Five copies of pay-roll (Form No. 3, Militia) of field and staff, non-commissioned staff and band, hospital detachment and companies, will be prepared before going to camp by entering on them the name of each officer and enlisted man of the organization, with date of rank of officers and date of muster in of the enlisted men. Particular attention is called to "note" at bottom of first page and "instructions" on the last page, a careful study of which is enjoined. Attention is also called to the assignment of pay which will be entered upon three of the rolls only; but one assignee will be named for each organization. *The columns for the pay-account will be left blank, to be filled in by the Paymaster General.* Ununiformed enlisted men will not be brought to camp and no substitutes will be permitted or paid.

XVI. No man will be paid for duty at the encampment whose enlistment papers are not on file in the office of the Adjutant General, and no non-commissioned officer will be paid as such, unless notice of his appointment has been received at this office. The attention of Regimental commanders is called to the provisions of Section 67, Militia Law of Maine. The necessary warrants must be provided for all non-commissioned officers prior to the encampment in order that their names may appear on the pay-rolls as provided by law.

XVII. The commanding officer of Camp Cobb will render to this office a consolidated morning report on the morning of each day of the encampment. He is authorized to grant leaves of absence and furloughs in cases of necessity, upon application approved by intermediate authority. In cases of sickness, the certificate of a regimental surgeon must accompany the application. Officers and men absenting themselves without such leave of absence or furlough will be reported by name.

XVIII. As soon as possible companies will be recruited to the minimum strength required by law, i. e., fifty enlisted men, and company commanders will, upon the completion of enlistment, request the services of a medical officer, without regard to the number of recruits to be examined; but one medical examination will be ordered to each organization between July 1 and August 18, inclusive, but men who re-enlist subsequent to the examination, may be examined and mustered in at the encampment.

Company Commanders will at once make requisition for all articles of ordnance, ordnance stores, clothing and equipage necessary to equip their command, including the khaki uniforms. They will also make requisition for light blue hat cords and trumpet cords sufficient to equip

their entire command, retaining the white ones for action of the Inspector General at the next annual inspection.

XIX. Organizations of the National Guard will be inspected under the supervision of the Inspector General during the encampment, August 6 to 18, inclusive, as follows: First Regiment, Infantry, will be paraded for inspection on Saturday, August 11, at 9.00 o'clock A. M. The Second Regiment, Infantry, on Saturday, August 18, at 8.00 o'clock A. M. All organizations will parade in service uniform and campaign hat, heavy marching order, full field equipment will be worn. No men will be excused from these inspections except those on special duty or the sick.

XX. The commanding officer of the First Infantry will provide in orders for a review by the Commander-in-Chief on the afternoon of Thursday, August 9. A suitable escort will be ordered to report at the State House at 1.15 o'clock P. M. to escort the Commander-in-Chief to the camp. A detail of one Sergeant, mounted, will be ordered to report to the Adjutant General at the State House at 1.00 P. M. to act as orderly to the Commander-in-Chief. The Camp Commander will also provide for firing the Governor's salute.

XXI. The troops having had sufficient opportunity, in their armories, for instruction in the school of the soldier, squad and company, manual of arms, target practice, etc., therefore, the time allotted to this encampment will not be taken up with these exercises, but all officers will devote their time and attention to battalion and regimental drills and such exercises, maneuvers, and ceremonies as may be necessary for troops in camp or in actual campaigning in time of war.

XXII. The attention of officers and enlisted men is called to Sec. 72, Militia Law of Maine, and a strict compliance with its provisions will be required. Section 72 reads as follows: "All property furnished by the State shall remain and continue to be the property of the State to be used for military purposes only, and when not so in use shall be kept in the armories or designated places of deposit."

XXIII. By virtue of the power conferred by Section 87 of the Militia Law, the authority of the officer in command of the camp is hereby extended to a distance of one-half mile around the State Camp Ground, and upon the external space within such distance from the camp, with the exception of any road or roads within said distance, no person or persons save those specially authorized by law shall be allowed to enter except under such rules as may be established by the officer commanding the camp and approved by the Commander-in-Chief. No person or persons not members of the National Guard will be allowed to remain in camp after taps unless given express authority in writing by the commanding officer of the camp.

XXIV. The following section of the Militia Law of the State is published for the information of all concerned:

"Section 108. No officer or enlisted man shall contract or presume to authorize the contracting of any indebtedness on behalf of the State,

without the express authority therefor from the Commander-in-Chief, and any officer or enlisted man who shall violate the provisions of this section shall be dishonorably discharged from the service of the State."

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, July 3, 1906.

General Orders, No. 9.

I. Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General, Colonel James B. O'Neill, Surgeon General, Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Infantry, and Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, are hereby constituted a board to inquire into the qualifications for their respective positions of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

MEDICAL CORPS.

Private Clarence F. Kendall, Co. G, First Infantry, appointed Assistant Surgeon with rank of First Lieutenant.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Captain George McL. Presson, Co. K, (Major-elect),
First Lieutenant Daniel B. Belcher (Captain-elect), Co. K,
Second Lieutenant Joseph F. Norton (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. K,
Sergeant Harold E. Marr (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. K,
Second Lieutenant Edward C. Perry (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. M,
Sergeant James F. Bagley (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. M,
and such other persons as may be ordered to appear before it.

II. The board will meet at the office of the Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine, on Thursday, July 19, 1906, at 10 o'clock A. M.

III. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above are hereby notified to present themselves to the Board of Examination at the time and place specified for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed, who are members of the National Guard, will appear in dress uniform without side-arms. Transportation and subsistence will be provided but no per diem will be allowed.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, July 3, 1906.

General Orders No. 10.

I. The following named persons who have served as commissioned officers in the National Guard of the State of Maine are hereby placed upon the retired list of commissioned officers of the volunteer militia of the State of Maine in accordance with the provisions of section 1, chapter 76 of the Public Laws of the State of Maine, 1903, with the rank set against their several names.

William S. Hume, with rank of Major,

Service: Second Lieut. Frontier Guards, Dec. 15, 1887, to July 1, 1889.

First Lieut. Frontier Guards, July 1, 1889, to Sept. 29, 1893.

Captain, Frontier Guards (now Co. I 2d Inf.), Sept. 29, 1893, to Oct. 7, 1899.

Major, Second Inf., June 18, 1900, to July 3, 1906.

Fred C. Dunlap, with rank of Captain,

Service: Second Lieut. Canaan Lt. Inf., Dec. 18, 1880, to Aug. 11, 1888.

Second Lieut. Company E, 2d Inf., Mar. 22, 1894, to Nov. 27, 1899.

Captain, Company E, 2d Inf., Nov. 27, 1899, to Dec. 15, 1905.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM.

Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUGUSTA, July 13, 1906.

General Orders No. 11.

I. Train service for the conveyance of the several organizations of the National Guard to attend the annual encampment at Augusta, August 6 to 18 inclusive, will be provided as follows:

FIRST INFANTRY.

II. A special train will leave Union Station, Portland, for Harvard's at 8.10 A. M. on Monday, August 6, taking Companies A, B, E, G, L, and Band, Company G connecting by the regular B. & M. train, Western Division, leaving Biddeford at 6.55 A. M.

Companies F and M will proceed by regular B. & M. train, W. N. & P. Division, leaving Springvale at 7.03 A. M. and Westbrook at 8.10 A. M., connecting with special at Deering Junction.

Companies C and I will leave Lewiston Lower Station by 7.05 A. M. train, connecting with special at Brunswick.

Company D will leave Norway by 5.25 A. M. train, connecting with special at Yarmouth Junction.

Company K will embark at Brunswick on special train from Portland.

Company H will leave Rockland by 8.00 A. M. train, connecting at Brunswick with regular train leaving there at 11.12 A. M.

Train service for the conveyance of the several Companies of the First Infantry to their home stations, Saturday, August 11, will be as follows:

A special train will leave Augusta for Portland at 3.35 P. M., taking Companies A, B, D, E, F, G, H, K, L, M, and Band, connecting at Brunswick with 6.15 P. M. train for Rockland, at Yarmouth Junction with 7.30 P. M. train for Norway, at Deering Junction with 5.42 P. M. train for Westbrook and Springvale and at Portland with 6.10 P. M. train for Biddeford.

Companies C and I will embark on electric cars at 2.00 P. M., in season to connect at Winthrop with the 3.35 train for Lewiston.

SECOND INFANTRY.

III. A special train will leave Bangor for Waterville on Monday, August 13, at 1.45 P. M., taking Companies G and I, Company I connecting by regular train leaving Eastport at 7.15 A. M.

Company L will proceed by train leaving Houlton at 9.15 A. M., connecting with special at Northern Maine Junction.

Company F will leave Dover by the 1.05 P. M. train, connecting with special at Newport Junction.

Company E will proceed to Waterville by train leaving Skowhegan at 12.50 P. M.

Company C will leave Bath by 1.05 P. M. train, connecting at Brunswick with train leaving at 2.15 P. M.

Companies A and M will proceed to Waterville on train leaving Gardiner at 3.03 P. M. and Augusta at 3.20 P. M.

Companies B, D, and Band will leave Lewiston Upper Station by 2.25 P. M. train for Waterville.

Company K will leave Farmington by the 8.20 A. M. train, connecting at Leeds Junction with the 10.16 A. M. train for Waterville.

Company H will report in Waterville at such time and place as ordered by the Regimental Commander.

Train service for the conveyance of the several Companies of the Second Infantry to their home stations, Saturday, August 18, will be as follows:

A special train will leave Augusta for Bangor at 11.45 A. M., taking Companies E, F, G, H, I, and L, connecting at Waterville with the 4.10 P. M. train for Skowhegan, at Newport Junction with the 2.45 P. M. train for Dover, at Northern Maine Junction with the 3.15 P. M. train for Houlton and at Bangor with the 3.30 P. M. train for Eastport.

Companies A and C will leave Augusta by the 3.12 P. M. train, connecting at Brunswick with the 4.40 P. M. train for Bath.

Companies B, D, K, and Band, will embark on electric cars at 11.30 A. M., in season to connect at Winthrop with train leaving for Lewis-

ton at 1.27 P. M., connecting at Leeds Junction with the 2.56 P. M. train for Farmington.

Company M will proceed to its armory in Augusta at such time as ordered by the Regimental Commander.

IV. The Maine Central Railroad Company will furnish a separate car for each Company and will attach a freight car for the transportation of horses and baggage to the special trains.

Officers of the National Guard having horses to transport to Augusta for use during the encampment will notify station agents of the Maine Central or other railroad companies, at least three days prior to their departure for Augusta, of the number of horses to be transported, in order that the railroad companies may have ample time to provide the necessary transportation.

V. All company baggage will be sent direct to Augusta in charge of Company Quartermaster Sergeants and Cooks, in accordance with paragraph X, General Orders No. 8, A. G. O., c. s. On arrival at Augusta all baggage will be transferred to the camp ground by J. W. Harlow. Baggage not requiring transfer on the way will be sent in advance by passenger trains as follows:

Companies A, B, E, L, K, and Band, First Infantry, by train leaving Portland at 7.00 A. M. and Brunswick at 8.00 A. M.

P. E. Simmons, corner Congress and Center streets, will transfer all baggage to and from the Union Station, Portland.

Company commanders will see that baggage is restricted to necessary articles.

VI. Commanding officers of Companies I, K, and L, Second Infantry, are authorized to expend twenty-five cents per man for the purpose of furnishing their commands with subsistence enroute to point of mobilization, Monday, August 13.

VII. In accordance with the request of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Captain Wilmot E. Ellis, Artillery Corps, U. S. A., has been ordered by the War Department to report August 4 for duty with the National Guard as inspector and instructor. He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

VIII. At his own request, Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, is hereby relieved from duty under Paragraph IX, General Orders No. 8, A. G. O., c. s.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant-General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, July 14, 1906.

General Orders No. 12.

I. The following officers and men are hereby constituted the State of Maine Rifle Team for 1906:

Captain John W. Nash, Company D, First Infantry,
 Captain Arthur H. Field, Company B, Second Infantry,
 First Lieutenant Daniel W. Wentworth, Company F, First Infantry,
 First Lieutenant Ernest F. Kinmond, Company M, First Infantry,
 Second Lieutenant Moses P. Stiles, Company D, First Infantry,
 First Sergeant Charles A. Marston, Company D, First Infantry,
 Chief B. M. Louis S. Heseltine, First Division, Naval Reserve,
 Q. M. Sergeant Lyman H. Daughraty, Company D, First Infantry,
 Sergeant William P. Marston, Company D, First Infantry,
 Sergeant William Smith, Company F, First Infantry,
 Sergeant Fred L. Snell, Company C, First Infantry,
 Sergeant Walter C. Leavitt, Company D, First Infantry,
 Corporal George T. Tubbs, Company D, First Infantry,
 Corporal Sanger S. Maxim, Company D, First Infantry,
 Private Ulric J. Labrecque, Company M, First Infantry.

II. Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, is hereby detailed as Team Captain. All orders from the office of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice to members of the Team will be promptly obeyed. The Team Captain may change the personnel of the team, subject to the approval of this office.

III. Captain Gilbert M. Elliott, Adjutant, First Infantry, is hereby detailed as Team Adjutant and Quartermaster. He will render an expense account in duplicate with vouchers attached for necessary expenses.

IV. The team will represent the State of Maine in the New England Interstate Match, to be shot at Wakefield, Massachusetts, Thursday and Friday, July 26th and 27th, 1906, during the Second Annual Rifle Tournament of the New England Military Rifle Association.

V. Transportation, subsistence and quarters will be provided for principles, alternates and Team Officers. Payrolls will be prepared, signed, and forwarded to this office by the Team Captain at the conclusion of the tour of duty.

VI. Orders from the Team Captain will announce the date of departure, itinerary, baggage restrictions, etc.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 AUGUSTA, August 23, 1906.

General Orders No. 13.

I. The Commander-in-Chief desires to express to the officers and enlisted men of the National Guard of the State of Maine his high appreciation of the service rendered during their recent tour of duty from August 6th to the 18th inclusive.

II. The conduct of the officers and men during the practice marches and while in camp at Camp Cobb was such as to win the respect and commendation of all good citizens. Much valuable information relative to duties in the field was obtained by both officers and men during the practice marches. The progress made in drill and discipline while in camp was very noticeable and was favorably commented upon by Captain Wilmot E. Ellis, Artillery Corps, U. S. A., who was detailed to instruct and inspect the Guard during its tour of duty.

III. He desires to congratulate the people of the State of Maine on the efficiency shown by its citizen soldiery, and so long as its affairs are conducted for the best interests of all, and officers and men show by their conduct and attention to duty a desire to merit the approval of the people of the State, it is believed they will receive the support and encouragement of all law abiding citizens.

By order of William T. Cobb, Governor and Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, October 1, 1906.

General Orders No. 14.

I. The State Rifle Competition will be held on the range of Co. K, First Infantry, Brunswick, Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, October 15, 16 and 17, 1906.

II. Transportation will be furnished to a team of seven men and one alternate from each company and regimental headquarters of infantry. Subsistence and necessary quarters will be furnished by the State. Teams which cannot leave their home stations on the designated days so as to reach Brunswick by noon will leave the previous day so as to reach Brunswick in time to compete in the early relays. The senior officer or non-commissioned officer of each team will report on arrival to the post adjutant, presenting a written list of team members, giving full name and rank, and designating the team captain.

III. The service uniform is prescribed and officers and enlisted men will wear the cartridge belt. Each competitor is advised to include the poncho as a part of his equipment.

IV. The following details are announced for the competition: Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Executive Officer; Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Assistant Executive officer; Captain Gilbert M. Elliott, Adjutant, First Infantry, Post Adjutant; Captain William C. Goodwin, Company K, First Infantry, Post Quartermaster; First Lieutenant Olin M. Smith, Battalion Adjutant, Second Infantry, Range Officer; Major George McL. Presson, Second Infantry, Statistical Officer; Lieutenant-

Colonel Frank M. Hume, Second Infantry, Assistant Statistical Officer. Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, commanding First Infantry, will be Honorary Range Officer for the First Infantry Team Competition and Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, commanding Second Infantry, will be Honorary Range Officer for the Second Infantry Team Competition.

V. The events will be as follows:

MONDAY, OCTOBER 15th.

FIRST INFANTRY TEAM MATCH.

Open to a team of seven men from each company and regimental headquarters.

Distances—200 and 500 yards, two sighting and seven counting shots at each range.

Positions—At 200 yards, standing; at 500 yards, prone.

Rifle—U. S. Magazine, calibre, .30; minimum trigger pull, three pounds.

Ammunition—Service, to be issued by the State.

Time Limit—One hour at each range per team.

Coaching—Coaching will be permitted.

Entrance Fee—None.

Prizes—First prize, \$50.00; second prize, \$25.00; third prize, \$15.00; fourth prize, \$10.00.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 16th.

SECOND INFANTRY TEAM MATCH.

Conditions and prizes identical with First Infantry Team Match.

SPECIAL PRIZES.

To the First Infantry team making the highest aggregate, the Colonel Kendall Trophy.

To the Second Infantry team making the highest aggregate, the Colonel Newcomb Trophy.

To the Third Battalion team of the Second Infantry making the highest aggregate, the Major Presson Trophy.

To the Kennebec County team in the Second Infantry making the highest aggregate, the Captain Hill Trophy.

To the member of Company M, Second Infantry, making the highest aggregate, the Byron Boyd Trophy.

(These trophies are to be held one year.)

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 17th.

INTER-REGIMENTAL TEAM MATCH.

Open to a team of ten men from each regiment, teams to be selected at conclusion of regimental team matches by such officer as the regimental commander may designate.

Distances—200, 300, 500 and 600 yards, two sighting and ten counting shot at each range.

Positions—At 200 yards, standing; at 300 yards, kneeling or sitting; at 500 and 600 yards, prone.

Rifle—U. S. Magazine, calibre .30; minimum trigger pull, three pounds.

Ammunition—Service, to be issued by the State.

Time Limit—Not to exceed one minute per shot.

Coaching—Coaching will be permitted.

Entrance Fee—None.

Prizes—To the winning team, silver medals for each member. To the individual making the highest aggregate in the match, a gold medal presented by Major General Farnham, Adjutant General; the individual making the second highest aggregate a silver medal presented by Major General Farnham; to the individual making the third highest aggregate, 200 rounds of service rifle ammunition.

Special Note.—At 200 and 300 yards each team will be assigned two targets; at 500 and 600 yards, each team will be assigned one target.

N. R. A. CHAMPIONSHIP MEDAL.

At the conclusion of the 500-yard stage of the First Infantry Team Match, the 300-yard range will be open to those desiring to compete for the National Rifle Association Championship Medal. The first five counting shots at 200 and 500 yards will be counted in connection with a five-shot string preceded by two sighting shots at 300 yards. Major William O. Peterson, regimental secretary of the N. R. A., will be the range officer at the 300-yard firing point.

VI. The competitions will be governed so far as practicable by the rules of the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice, save as herein modified. "Commence Firing" will be sounded at 8.30 A. M. each day, those present drawing for targets under supervision of the Statistical Officer.

VII. Company commanders will notify the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, direct, at least three days before the competition whether they are to send teams. Transportation not used will be promptly returned. Captains of headquarters teams will make requisition direct to this office for necessary transportation for their team members.

VIII. The names of successful competitors will be promulgated in general orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, October 25, 1906.

General Orders No. 15.

I. In accordance with G. O. No. 14 (paragraph viii), A. G. O., State of Maine, c. s., the following prizes are awarded to the successful competitors in the State Rifle Competition held on the range of Co. K, First Infantry, October 15-17, 1906.

FIRST INFANTRY.

First prize, \$50.00, Co. D; second prize, \$25.00, Co. M; third prize, \$15.00, Co. K; fourth prize, \$10.00, Co. G.

SECOND INFANTRY.

First prize \$50.00, Co. B; second prize, \$25.00, Co. F; third prize, \$15.00, Co. C; fourth prize, \$10.00, Co. G.

To Co. B, the Colonel Newcomb Trophy. To Co. F, the Major Presson Trophy. To Co. H, the Captain Hill Trophy. To Priv. Albert E. McCarty, Co. M, the Byron Boyd Trophy.

INTER-REGIMENTAL MATCH.

To the Second Infantry, the Inter-Regimental championship and the silver badges to individual members of the winning team.

To Lieut. Moses P. Stiles, Co. D, First Infantry, the gold medal for the highest aggregate. To Corp. George T. Tubbs, Co. D, First Infantry, the silver medal for the next highest aggregate. To Sergt. William P. Marston, Co. D, First Infantry, 200 rounds of rifle ammunition for the next highest aggregate.

II. In accordance with S. O. No. 103, A. G. O., State of Maine, c. s., supplementary to G. O. No. 14 from the same headquarters, the following successful competitors in the Naval Reserve competition are announced:

To the First Division, the team championship of the Ship's Company and \$25.00. To Chief Boatswain's Mate, Louis S. Heseltine, First Division, the silver medal for the highest aggregate. To Chief Gunner's Mate, Harold S. Davis, Second Division, 100 rounds of rifle ammunition for the next highest aggregate.

By order of William T. Cobb, Governor and Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, NOV. 13, 1906.

General Orders No. 16.

I. Regimental, company and corps commanders are hereby notified that the two annual inspections required by existing regulations will soon be made, first by the Inspector General and next by an officer detailed for that purpose by the War Department.

II. As soon as possible companies will be recruited to the minimum strength required by law, i. e. fifty enlisted men. Not more than the minimum number of men will be carried upon the rolls, for when this is

done the percentage of attendance may be less and as only fifty men can be armed, uniformed and equipped under existing regulations, men in excess of that number are reported to the War Department as without uniforms, arms or equipments. In order to obviate these difficulties, company commanders will see that not more than fifty men are carried upon the rolls.

III. Company commanders will at once make requisition for all articles of ordnance, ordnance stores, clothing and equipage necessary to thoroughly equip their commands.

IV. In order that property accountability may be reduced to the actual serviceable equipment, company commanders will make a careful examination of all military property in their possession, laying aside all articles that appear to be unserviceable or obsolete, including books and records. All unserviceable articles will be entered upon the proper blanks (which will be provided) in accordance with the provisions of paragraphs 444 to 450 inclusive, of the Regulations for the National Guard. This will enable the Inspector General to inspect with the least possible delay all unserviceable property.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, November 28, 1906.

General Orders No. 17.

The following Rules and Regulations governing Indoor Small Arms Practice for the season of 1907, having been formulated by Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, and approved by Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, are herewith promulgated for the information and guidance of all concerned:

STATE OF MAINE.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE,
PORTLAND, November 28, 1906.

I. The season for Indoor Small Arms Practice will commence January 1, 1907, and close April 30, 1907. Every officer and enlisted man in the National Guard will be required to participate in the practice. Two U. S. Magazine rifles fitted with .22 cal. barrel for gallery use, will be issued each company.

II. A handsome trophy has been provided by the Eastman Bros. & Bancroft Dry Goods Company of Portland, to be presented to the company having the highest average figure of merit for the four months from January 1 to May 1, 1907.

III. Monthly returns will be made to Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Portland, Maine. These

returns must be forwarded not later than the 10th of each month, and will in all cases be accompanied by the targets used during the month. The method of classification and computing the figures of merit is described below.

IV. Company Commanders will immediately take steps to secure and prepare a suitable gallery range and will make requisition through proper channels for the necessary targets and ammunition and be prepared to begin a systematic course of firing on the date above designated.

V. The matter of position, sighting and aiming drills must not be neglected, and company commanders must see that each man is properly instructed in these drills, using the methods prescribed in the firing regulations, before permitting him to do any firing with ammunition.

VI. The issue of gallery ammunition will be five thousand (5000) rounds to each company. Two sizes of targets will be issued, known as No. 1 and No. 2. Target No. 1 commonly known as the 75 foot gallery target. Target No. 2 commonly known as the 50 foot gallery target. Targets should be drawn with reference to the gallery range. Six hundred (600) targets will be issued to each company.

VII. All officers and men will be required to qualify on the gallery range before firing on the outdoor range.

VIII. All classifications will be based on the best full scores of ten shots (targets not necessarily consecutive) fired during the month, in the prescribed positions, standing, kneeling or sitting, and prone, as follows:

Fourth Class: All who have not fired.

Third Class: All who have fired less than the required full score of ten shots in each of the three positions, or having fired the required course, have failed to make a total of seventy-five out of a possible one hundred and fifty. (Less than 75 out of 150.)

Second Class: All who have fired one or more full scores of ten shots in each position, and from the best one in each position have made a total of seventy-five out of a possible one hundred and fifty. (75 out of 150.)

First Class: All who have fired one or more full scores as above, and from the best one in each position have made a total of ninety-six out of a possible one hundred and fifty. (96 out of 150.)

Marksman: All who have fired one or more full scores as above, and from the best one in each position have made a total of one hundred and ten out of a possible one hundred and fifty. (110 out of 150.)

Sharpshooter: All who have fired one or more full scores as above, and from the best one in each position have made a total of one hundred and twenty-five out of a possible one hundred and fifty. (125 out of 150.)

Expert: All who have fired one or more full scores as above, and from the best one in each position have made a total of one hundred and thirty-five out of a possible one hundred and fifty. (135 out of 150.)

Figure of Merit.

IX. The company figure of merit will be computed by multiplying the number of Experts by 200; of Sharpshooters by 150; of Marksmen by 100; of First-class men by 75; of Second-class men by 50; of Third-class men by 10; and of Fourth-class men by 0; and dividing the total of the products thus obtained by the aggregate strength of the company as shown by the monthly returns for the current month, carrying the division to two decimal places.

Example of Company Figure of Merit.

2	Experts	$2 \times 200 =$	400
5	Sharpshooters	$5 \times 150 =$	750
11	Marksmen	$11 \times 100 =$	1100
3	First-class men	$3 \times 75 =$	225
4	Second-class men	$4 \times 50 =$	200
14	Third-class men	$14 \times 10 =$	140
12	Fourth-class men	$12 \times 0 =$	0
<hr/>			
Total, 51			2815

Dividing 2815 by 51, gives 55.19, which is the Figure of Merit.

X. The attention of company commanders is particularly directed to the fact that to secure a high figure of merit, the attendance must be kept up to the maximum and all must participate in the practice. Absence or failure to practice puts a man in the Fourth-class where he counts for naught and is simply an additional burden to be carried by those who do attend and practice.

XI. Company commanders may purchase ammunition for company use from Major John J. Dooley, Portland, Maine, at a cost of

\$2.60 per thousand rounds for U. M. C.

\$2.60 " " " " Peters.

\$2.90 " " " " Winchester Smokeless.

XII. All inquiries in regard to Indoor Small Arms Practice will be addressed to Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Portland, Maine, and will be sent direct.

JOHN J. DOOLEY,

Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, December 1, 1906.

General Orders No. 18.

I. In accordance with the provisions of the Militia Law and the Regulations for the National Guard, the Inspector General will proceed

forthwith to inspect the several organizations of the National Guard, as follows:

Lewiston,	Company I, 1st Infantry,	Monday, January 7, 1907.
Lewiston,	Company D, 2d Infantry,	Tuesday, January 8, 1907.
Auburn,	Company C, 1st Infantry,	Wednesday, January 9, 1907.
Norway,	Company D, 1st Infantry,	Thursday, January 10, 1907.
Lewiston,	Company B, 2d Infantry,	Friday, January 11, 1907.
Farmington,	Company K, 2d Infantry,	Monday, January 14, 1907.
Brunswick,	Company K, 1st Infantry,	Tuesday, January 15, 1907.
Bath,	Company C, 2d Infantry,	Wednesday, January 16, 1907.
Rockland,	Company H, 1st Infantry,	Thursday, January 17, 1907.
Gardiner,	Company A, 2d Infantry,	Friday, January 18, 1907.
Augusta,	Company M, 2d Infantry,	Monday, January 21, 1907.
Skowhegan,	Company E, 2d Infantry,	Tuesday, January 22, 1907.
Waterville,	Company H, 2d Infantry,	Wednesday, January 23, 1907.
Dover,	Company F, 2d Infantry,	Thursday, January 24, 1907.
Bangor,	Company G, 2d Infantry,	Friday, January 25, 1907.
Eastport,	Company I, 2d Infantry,	Monday, January 28, 1907.
Houlton,	Company L, 2d Infantry,	Wednesday, January 30, 1907.
Portland,	Company B, 1st Infantry,	Monday, February 4, 1907.
Portland,	Company E, 1st Infantry,	Tuesday, February 5, 1907.
Westbrook,	Company M, 1st Infantry,	Wednesday, February 6, 1907.
Portland,	Company A, 1st Infantry,	Thursday, February 7, 1907.
Portland,	Company L, 1st Infantry,	Friday, February 8, 1907.
Biddeford,	Company G, 1st Infantry,	Monday, February 11, 1907.
Sanford,	Company F, 1st Infantry,	Tuesday, February 12, 1907.

Hospital Detachments of the First and Second Infantry will present themselves for inspection at the Armory and on the date fixed for the inspection of a Company in the city or town where they reside, as follows: Major Bial F. Bradbury, Surgeon and members of detachment at the Armory of Company D, 1st Inf., Norway, Thursday, January 10; Major Edwin M. Fuller, Surgeon and members of detachment at the Armory of Company C, 2nd Inf., Bath, Wednesday, January 16; Captain James F. Hill, Assistant Surgeon and members of detachment at the Armory of Company H, 2nd Inf., Waterville, Wednesday, January 23; Lieutenant Fred L. Chandier, Assistant Surgeon and members of detachment at Addison, Saturday, January 26; Captain Charles L. Cragin, Assistant Surgeon and members of detachment at the Armory of Company E, 1st Inf., Portland, Tuesday, February 5; Lieutenant Clarence F. Kendall, Assistant Surgeon and members of detachment at the Armory of Company G, 1st Inf., Biddeford, Monday, February 11.

II. All organizations will parade in olive drab service uniforms, armed and equipped in heavy marching order. Canteen and haversack will be worn, mess kit in haversack, tin cup attached to rear strap of canteen. Woolen blanket, poncho and shelter half will be rolled in accordance with paragraph 486, Infantry Drill Regulations. Dress uniforms, service uniforms (Khaki), overcoats, ammunition and all other military property and all books and papers pertaining to the organization must be in the Armory and conveniently arranged for inspection.

III. Company Commanders will at once make a careful examination of all military property in their possession laying aside for inspection all articles that appear to be unserviceable, worn out or obsolete. After

taking out unserviceable property as indicated above, make immediate requisition for everything needed to thoroughly equip 50 enlisted men for service in the field. Inventory and Inspection Reports (form No. 4) will be furnished and must be prepared in advance, by entering thereon a list of the articles laid aside for condemnation and presented, with the property, to the Inspector General for his action. See paragraphs 444 to 450, Regulations for the National Guard.

IV. The Inspector General will report the condition of each rifle by number, calling attention to all imperfections or lack of care. All unserviceable pieces will be so reported with recommendations.

V. Company commanders will detail an enlisted man, preferably the company quartermaster sergeant, who will report to the Inspector General at such time and place as he may designate, to assist in the inspection and verification of military property and perform such other duties as may be required of him.

VI. All officers accountable for military property will see that each article is plainly marked in such manner that it can be easily identified in case of loss, and all articles wherever found will be counted to the credit of and returned to the company whose mark it bears.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, December 4, 1906.

General Orders No. 19.

I. In accordance with the requirements of section 14 of the act entitled "An Act to promote the efficiency of the militia and other purposes" approved January 21, 1903, the annual inspection for 1907 of the several organizations of the National Guard of this State, by an officer of the United States Army detailed for that purpose, will be made as follows:

Lewiston,	Company I, 1st Infantry,	Monday, January 21, 1907.
Lewiston,	Company D, 2d Infantry,	Tuesday, January 22, 1907.
Auburn,	Company C, 1st Infantry,	Wednesday, January 23, 1907.
Norway,	Company D, 1st Infantry,	Thursday, January 24, 1907.
Lewiston,	Company B, 2d Infantry,	Friday, January 25, 1907.
Farmington,	Company K, 2d Infantry,	Monday, January 28, 1907.
Brunswick,	Company K, 1st Infantry,	Tuesday, January 29, 1907.
Bath,	Company C, 2d Infantry,	Wednesday, January 30, 1907.
Rockland,	Company H, 1st Infantry,	Thursday, January 31, 1907.
Gardiner,	Company A, 2d Infantry,	Friday, February 1, 1907.

Augusta,	General Headquarters and Store House,	Saturday, February 2, 1907.
Augusta,	Company M, 2d Infantry,	Monday, February 4, 1907.
Skowhegan,	Company E, 2d Infantry,	Tuesday, February 5, 1907.
Waterville,	Company H, 2d Infantry,	Wednesday, February 6, 1907.
Dover,	Company F, 2d Infantry,	Thursday, February 7, 1907.
Bangor,	Company G, 2d Infantry,	Friday, February 8, 1907.
Eastport,	Company I, 2d Infantry,	Monday, February 11, 1907.
Houlton,	Company L, 2d Infantry,	Wednesday, February 13, 1907.
Portland,	Company B, 1st Infantry,	Monday, February 18, 1907.
Portland,	Company E, 1st Infantry,	Tuesday, February 19, 1907.
Westbrook,	Company M, 1st Infantry,	Wednesday, February 20, 1907.
Portland,	Company A, 1st Infantry,	Thursday, February 21, 1907.
Portland,	Company L, 1st Infantry,	Friday, February 22, 1907.
Biddeford,	Company G, 1st Infantry,	Monday, February 25, 1907.
Sanford,	Company F, 1st Infantry.	Tuesday, February 26, 1907.

II. The commanding officers of the several organizations designated above will assemble their commands at their respective armories at 8.00 o'clock P. M., on the date named, in service (olive drab) uniform armed and equipped in heavy marching order. Canteen and haversack will be worn. Mess kit in haversack, tin cup attached to rear strap of canteen. Woolen blanket, poncho and shelter half will be worn in roll, as prescribed in paragraph 486, Infantry Drill Regulations. Dress uniforms, service uniforms (khaki), overcoats, ammunition and all other military property not issued to the men and all books and papers pertaining to the organization must be in the armory and conveniently arranged for inspection.

III. Officers of the General Staff, the Field, Staff, Non-commissioned Staff, Bands, and Hospital Detachments of the First and Second Infantry will present themselves for inspection at 8.00 o'clock P. M., at the armory and on the date fixed for the inspection of a company in the city or town where they reside, or at the armory nearest their home stations, as follows: Colonel William B. Skelton, Judge Advocate General, Captain George M. Kavanaugh, Commissary, First Infantry, at the armory of Company I, Lewiston, Monday, January 21; Lieutenant Frank H. Greenan, Battalion Adjutant, Sergeant Major Fred L. Edgecomb, Second Infantry, at the armory of Company D, Lewiston, Tuesday, January 22; Reverend Charles S. Cummings, Chaplain, First Infantry, at the armory of Company C, Auburn, Wednesday, January 23; Major Bial F. Bradbury, Surgeon and members of Hospital Detachment, Quartermaster Sergeant Albert J. Stearns, First Infantry, at the armory of Company D, Norway, Thursday, January 24; Second Regiment Band at the armory of Company B, Lewiston, Friday, January 25; Major George McL. Presson, Captain Frank E. Drake, Adjutant, Quartermaster Sergeant Frank W. Lawry, Trumpeter John L. Brown, Second Infantry, at the armory of Company K, Farmington, Monday, January 28; Captain Gilbert M. Elliott, Adjutant, First Infantry, at the armory of Company K, Brunswick, Tuesday, January 29; Major Edwin M. Fuller, Surgeon and members of Hospital Detachment, Second Infantry, at the armory of Company C, Bath, Wednesday, January 30; Lieutenant Colonel Robert H.

Crockett, Aid-de-Camp, Major John Bird, Lieutenant Willard C. Pooler, Battalion Adjutant, First Infantry, at the armory of Company H, Rockland, Thursday, January 31; Major General Augustus B. Farnham, Adjutant General, Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General, Lieutenant Colonel Frank H. Hargraves, Aid-de-Camp, at State House, Augusta, Saturday, February 2; Major Fen B. Thompson, Captain Blaine Owen, Commissary, Lieutenant Thomas M. J. Enright, Battalion Adjutant, Commissary Sergeant Joseph P. Grenier, Second Infantry, at the armory of Company M, Augusta, Monday, February 4; Captain Fred W. Drake, Quartermaster, Second Infantry, at the armory of Company E, Skowhegan, Tuesday, February 5; Captain James F. Hill, Assistant Surgeon and members of Hospital Detachment, Reverend James E. Cochrane, Chaplain, Color Sergeant Irvin E. Thomas, Battalion Sergeant Major Joseph C. Colby, Second Infantry, at the armory of Company H, Waterville, February 6; Colonel Edward J. Mayo, Commissary General, at the armory of Company F, Dover, Thursday, February 7; Lieutenant Colonel Harry F. Ross, Aid-de-Camp, Major Edward H. Kelley, Military Secretary, at the armory of Company G, Bangor, Friday, February 8; Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Lieutenant Fred A. Chandler, Assistant Surgeon and members of Hospital Detachment, Battalion Sergeant Major Frank C. Buck, Second Infantry, at the armory of Company I, Eastport, Monday, February 11; Lieutenant Colonel Frank M. Hume, Lieutenant Olin M. Smith, Battalion Adjutant, Second Infantry, at the armory of Company L, Houlton, Wednesday, February 13; Colonel James B. O'Neill, Surgeon General, Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Major John J. Dooley, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Lieutenant Colonel Herman M. Castner, Aid-de-Camp, Lieutenant Colonel Charles Collins, Major William O. Peterson, Major Frank B. W. Welch, Captain Charles L. Cragin, Assistant Surgeon and members of Hospital Detachment, Lieutenants Osborne L. Hamilton and Hal R. Eaton, Battalion Adjutants, First Infantry, and Major Frank B. Cummings, Second Infantry, at the armory of Company B, Portland, Monday, February 18; Sergeant Major Fred L. Wilson, Commissary Sergeant Everett R. Harris, Color Sergeant Willard C. Lord, Battalion Sergeants Major Frank L. Peters, Frank A. Hayden, First Infantry, James W. Hanson, Second Infantry, and the First Regiment Band at the armory of Company A, Portland, Thursday, February 21; Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, Captain Frank B. Harris, Quartermaster, Lieutenant Clarence F. Kendall, Assistant Surgeon and members of Hospital Detachment, Color Sergeant William L. Smith, First Infantry, at the armory of Company G, Biddeford, Monday, February 25; Battalion Sergeant Major Charles F. Hooper, First Infantry, at the armory of Company F, Sanford, Tuesday, February 26.

Non-commissioned Staff Officers will appear armed and equipped, as specified for companies.

IV. Particular attention must be given to attendance at these inspections. The following extract from a letter received from the War Department, calling attention to the large percentage absent from sev-

eral organizations of the National Guard of Maine at the last inspection, is hereby published:

"Under the Militia Law of January 21, 1903, these inspections are conducted with a view of ascertaining what organizations are sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped for active duty in the field, and to determine what assistance the organized militia of the several states and territories is entitled to from the United States; and where so large a proportion of the nominal strength of organizations is absent, it is obviously very difficult to arrive at a correct conclusion in the matter."

Companies will at once be recruited to the minimum strength required by law, i. e., fifty enlisted men. Not more than the minimum number of men will be carried upon the rolls, for when this is done it reduces the percentage of attendance at inspection and as only fifty men can be armed, uniformed and equipped under existing regulations, men in excess of that number are reported to the War Department as without uniforms, arms or equipments.

It is expected that commanding officers will make a special effort to have every man present. It is upon the attendance and efficiency of organizations as shown by these inspections that the strength of our National Guard is rated at the War Department, and upon the report of the inspecting officer is based the proportionate amount of assistance due our State from the United States, in accordance with the provisions of the Act approved January 21, 1903.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, December 17, 1906.

General Orders No. 20.

See report of Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, December 18, 1906.

General Orders No. 21.

I. Brigadier General Charles E. Davis, Inspector General, Colonel Elliott C. Dill, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Infantry, and Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, Second Infantry, are hereby constituted a board to inquire into the qualifications

for their respective positions of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

SECOND INFANTRY.

Sergeant Frank J. Farrin (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. C.
 First Sergeant Nay S. Varney (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. E.
 First Lieutenant Albert Greenlaw (Captain-elect), Co. I.
 Second Lieutenant Ralph W. Bradish (First Lieutenant-elect), Co. I.
 Musician James F. Hamilton (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. I.
 First Lieutenant Edward C. Perry (Captain-elect), Co. M.
 Second Lieutenant James F. Bagley (First Lieutenant-elect) Co. M.
 Sergeant Miles Tremblay (Second Lieutenant-elect), Co. M.
 and such other persons as may be ordered to appear before it.

II. The board will meet at the office of the Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine, on Tuesday, January 1, 1907, at 10.30 o'clock A. M.

III. The persons elected or appointed to offices as above are hereby notified to present themselves to the Board of Examination at the time and place specified for the meeting of the board. Officers elected or appointed, who are members of the National Guard, will appear in dress uniform without side-arms. Transportation and subsistence will be provided but no per diem will be allowed.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, December 26, 1906.

General Orders No. 22.

I. The following named persons who have served as commissioned officers in the National Guard of the State of Maine are hereby placed upon the retired list of commissioned officers of the Volunteer Militia of the State of Maine, in accordance with the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 76 of the Public Laws of 1903, with the rank set against their respective names:

William R. Kimball, Bath, with rank of Major.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company C, Second Infantry, April 23, 1891, to June 25, 1891.

First Lieutenant, Company C, Second Infantry, June 25, 1891, to April 19, 1895.

Captain, Company C, Second Infantry, April 19, 1895, to March 7, 1906.

William C. Goodwin, Brunswick, with rank of Major.

Service: Second Lieutenant, First Battery, Light Artillery, (later Company K, First Infantry) January 22, 1892, to May 6, 1897.

First Lieutenant, Company K, First Infantry, May 6, 1897, to August 6, 1897.

Captain, Company K, First Infantry, August 6, 1897, to December 15, 1906.

Thomas McCullough, Calais, with rank of Captain.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company B, First Battalion, Heavy Artillery, (later Company K, Second Infantry) February 24, 1892, to February 8, 1894.

First Lieutenant, Company K, Second Infantry, February 8, 1894, to July 6, 1897.

Captain, Company K, Second Infantry, July 6, 1897, to December 30, 1899.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, December 30, 1906.

General Orders No. 23.

Not issued.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1906.

General Orders No. 24.

I. The following named enlisted men of the National Guard of the State of Maine have been discharged from the military service of the State for the causes set opposite their names, and this information is published in accordance with Paragraphs 97 and 425 of the Regulations for the National Guard of the State of Maine. This order will be published to companies at the next meeting or drill after its receipt, and will be kept in a separate file for immediate reference:

FIRST INFANTRY.

Name.	Co.	Date.	Cause.
John Curran	A	March 12, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Everett L. Littlejohn	B	July 17, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
George F. Stone	B	Jan. 15, 1906	Desertion.
Charles W. Cummings	C	Feb. 16, 1906	Non-attendance at drills, inspection and camp.

Owen P. Brooks	D	Feb.	5, 1906	Non-attendance at inspection.
Arbet Wentzel	D	Feb.	5, 1906	Non-attendance at inspection.
Matthew T. Doyle	E	Sept.	5, 1906	For the good of the service.
Edward Butler	K	Nov.	19, 1906	Non-attendance at camp.
Samuel A. Dickinson	K	Nov.	19, 1906	Non-attendance at camp.
Wilson T. Hunter	K	Nov.	19, 1906	Non-attendance at camp.
Charles G. Keene	K	Nov.	19, 1906	Non-attendance at camp.
Hiram J. Sedgley	K	Nov.	19, 1906	Non-attendance at camp.
Victor A. Brown	L	Nov.	27, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Maurice A. Farnham	L	June	8, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Charles R. Foshay	L	Nov.	27, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Edgar A. Ladd	L	Dec.	28, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Arthur L. Leavitt	L	June	22, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Harold D. Murphy	L	June	7, 1906	For the good of the service.
George D. Nealey	L	June	22, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
John F. McNair	M	Oct.	4, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Joseph F. Richards	M	Sept.	10, 1906	Non-attendance at camp.

SECOND INFANTRY.

Name.	Co.	Date.	Cause.
James E. Curtis	A	Aug. 1, 1906	For the good of the service.
Cona L. Robinson	A	Aug. 1, 1906	For the good of the service.
Arthur L. Sinclair	A	Aug. 1, 1906	For the good of the service.
Frank E. Frost	B	Oct. 11, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Frank McDonald	B	Aug. 17, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Thomas E. Oates	B	Aug. 17, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Robert Dunn	D	June 21, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
John E. Linehan	D	June 21, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Leandre Ravenell	D	June 21, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Joseph Zarkoffsky	D	June 21, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Lyle L. Brown	F	Nov. 1, 1906	Non-attendance at camp.
John W. Getchell	F	Nov. 1, 1906	Non-attendance at camp.
Guy W. Whitney	F	Nov. 1, 1906	Non-attendance at camp.
Frank A. Arbo	G	Feb. 3, 1906	Non-attendance at inspection.
Alonzo E. Berry	G	Sept. 6, 1906	Non-attendance at camp.
John E. Boyle	G	Feb. 3, 1906	Non-attendance at inspection.
Raymond D. Emery	G	Sept. 6, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Fred R. Loring	G	Sept. 6, 1906	Non-attendance at camp.
George W. Peavey	G	Nov. 12, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Charles H. Ware	G	Feb. 3, 1906	Non-attendance at inspection.
Carl S. Hovey	K	Aug. 15, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Leo L. Dunn	M	Oct. 4, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
George W. Herrin	M	March 1, 1906	For the good of the service.
Waldo B. Metcalf	M	March 9, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.
Ruel L. Rice	M	March 9, 1906	Non-attendance at drills.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, May 10, 1906.

The following rules and regulations, governing team competitions and individual matches, having been adopted by the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice, under the provisions of General Orders No. 56, War Department, Washington, March 19, 1906, are hereby issued for the information and guidance of the National Guard of the State of Maine, so far as the same are applicable:

STATE OF MAINE.

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE,
PORTLAND, May 8, 1906.

Circular No. 1.

1. OFFICERS OF THE COMPETITIONS.—The officers of all competitions shall consist of—

- (a) An executive officer.
- (b) An assistant executive officer.
- (c) A post adjutant.
- (d) A post quartermaster.
- (e) A statistical officer, with as many assistants as may be necessary.
- (f) As many range officers as may be necessary or as may be detailed for that purpose.
- (g) A post surgeon.

2. OFFICERS' DUTIES.—The duties of the officers shall be as follows:
Executive officer.—The executive officer will have control of the range for the conduct of the matches, and his decision shall be final.

The executive officer may, in his discretion, upon the certificate of the post surgeon, permit the substitution of an alternate member of the same team in place of one who may be taken ill during the shooting.

Assistant executive officer.—The assistant executive officer shall report to and receive instructions from the executive officer and assist him in the management of the competitions.

Post Adjutant.—The post adjutant shall discharge the duties of adjutant to the executive officer, issue by direction of the executive officer the necessary orders, and perform such other duties as may be assigned to him.

Post Quartermaster.—The post quartermaster shall have charge of the issue of stores and supplies to the competitors, and discharge such other duties as may be assigned to him by the executive officer.

Statistical officer and assistants.—The statistical officer and his assistants will assign the competitors to targets and to order of firing, their determinations being generally by lot. They will verify the additions of the scores as reported by the scorekeepers, grade them in order of excellence, and prepare the results for official announcement.

In all meetings where a number of men engage in the same matches or competitive firing, the labor of the statistical officers will be greatly lightened, and the prompt announcement of the score facilitated, by giving to each competitor a number by which he will be known throughout the firing, if practicable.

Range officers.—The range officers will supervise the marking and scoring; they will see that the competitors do not evade any of the regulations; they will test the trigger pull of and examine at any time the rifles used by competitors; they will inspect the ammunition before the beginning of all matches; and they will certify on the score cards to the scores made, after verifying same with the blackboard.

In individual matches the range officers will certify to the date, hour, and style of arm in the entry ticket of competitors about to begin their score, and when the score is finished they will certify to the same on both original ticket and coupon. The latter they will tear off and deposit in the scorer's box, returning the original to the competitor.

In team matches the range officers will, at the completion of the score at each range, verify the scores on the score card with the blackboard and see that they agree. When the matches are finished they will add up the totals, certify to the correctness of same, and return the card or cards to the statistical office.

During the shooting of all team competitions a range officer shall be detailed to the pit at each distance, who shall remain in the pit until the firing at that distance is finished.

The range officer in charge of the firing point must witness any alteration of a score card and must indorse the alteration with his initials.

A range officer desiring to be relieved from his post of duty will report to the executive officer, so that a substitute may be detailed.

Post Surgeon.—The post surgeon shall have charge of the health and sanitary condition of the camp and rifle range, and shall perform such other duties as pertain to his profession.

Officers must report.—All officers of the competition will report to the executive officer at his headquarters each morning at 8 o'clock, when they will be assigned to their several stations and given their badges.

The post adjutant, post quartermaster, and post surgeon will be on duty continuously at headquarters.

3. **RULES FOR PITS.**—In team matches one representative from each team shall be selected by the team captain at each distance (before the drawing of the targets at that distance), who shall receive from the executive officer a card directing him to remain in the target pit during the firing at the distance about to be begun. The representatives from the various teams in the target pit will call the attention of the range officer on duty in the pit to any irregularity of marking or other matter deemed by them necessary, and the decision of the range officer in the pit as to the matter complained of will be final and binding.

Rapid fire.—In rapid fire, time is regulated at the target, the signal at the firing point being given as a warning to the range officer in charge of the pit that all is ready at the firing point for the target to appear.

Procedure.—In rapid fire, with rifle or carbine, at the disappearing target, the range officer in charge of the target, at the signal from the firing point, commands "Ready." As soon as all is in readiness to run up the target he commands "Up." At exactly the proper number of seconds after the target is in position he commands "Down," having preceded his command two or three seconds by the warning command "Ready." The target must be exposed and withdrawn as quickly as possible. The number and value of the hits are signaled with the usual disks in the usual manner after the score has been fired, the number of misses being carefully indicated by the flag as a check on the accuracy of the number of hits signaled.

When the single rolling, or Cushing, target is used, the method of marking will be varied to meet the conditions.

Pistol.—In rapid fire with the pistol at the disappearing target the manipulation of the target is as in rapid fire with the rifle or carbine, except that the target remains exposed the number of seconds called for in the match.

4. RULES FOR FIRING POINTS.—*Slow fire.*—During the progress of a match or competition, no one except the officers on duty at the range, the competitors, and scorekeepers will be permitted within the ropes without special permission of the officer in charge.

Five yards in rear.—The squads of competitors will be stationed 5 yards in rear of firing point, where each competitor must remain until called by the scorekeeper or range officer to take his position at the firing point and until he has completed his score.

All expression on the part of the competitor of approbation or disappointment, with reference to any scores made by himself or others, must not be uttered loud enough to be heard at the firing point.

Competitors present punctually.—Competitors must be present at the firing points punctually at the time or in the order stated on their score cards. No application on the part of a competitor for an alteration of his assignment will be entertained, except that team captains may change the order of firing of the members of their teams if they so desire.

Order of distances.—In competitions or matches embracing more than one distance, the firing will be commenced at the shortest distance and be followed in order by each of the longer distances, the firing at the longest range being held last.

Slow fire first.—In competitions, slow fire in any one day will be completed for all ranges before being followed by rapid fire.

Squadding.—In individual matches that are squadded, the squadding of the competitors will be done before the beginning of the match.

Fire alternately.—In team competitions the competitors will place themselves at the firing point by twos and fire alternately, the odd number of each pair being on the right and firing first.

Target withdrawn while firing.—In slow fire, if, just as the shot is fired the target is withdrawn from the firing position, the scorer at that firing point will at once report the fact to one of the range officers, who, if upon investigation is satisfied that the case is as represented, will

direct that the shot fired be not considered and that the competitor fire another shot.

Time limit.—In slow fire, competitors will not be hurried in their firing, but such slight delay permitted after each shot as they may desire; provided the time of firing the total score with rifle and carbine does not exceed an average of one minute per shot for ranges of 600 yards and less, and of one and one-half minutes per shot for ranges above 600 yards, no time credit being allowed.

If an accident to a target, or any other cause over which the competitor has no control, prevents him from completing his score within a reasonable interval, he will be permitted such additional time as a range officer may decide.

Drawing targets.—Targets in fixed-distance team firing will be drawn at each range by team captains at the executive officer's headquarters.

Coaching.—In team matches no coaching or communication of any kind with men at the firing point will be permitted except by the team captain, and then only for the sole purpose of preventing infractions of the conditions of the match, except that the competitors actually firing may communicate with each other.

When competing for the Dryden Trophy, or in other special team matches, coaching is authorized.

Position of captain, etc.—In team matches, at least 3 yards in rear of each firing point, there will be permitted one team captain, one coach, and one spotter, who may observe the firings of the members of their team and check the value of each shot as called by the scorer. The captain, coach, and spotter shall not be permitted to shield a competitor from the wind, throw a shade upon his sight, or aid him in any other way.

Positions.—The following positions only will be permitted in competitive firing: At 200 yards, the standing position, the body and arm being free from any artificial support; at 300 yards, sitting or kneeling; at 500, 600, 800, 900, and 1,000 yards, prone, with head toward target.

Strap.—The use of the strap as a sling will be permitted at all ranges, provided it is attached to its proper swivels and is used only in connection with the arm of the competitor as a brace.

Loading arms.—No arms shall be loaded except at the firing point, the muzzle of the rifle, carbine, or revolver being kept in the direction of the target until the arm is either discharged or unloaded.

Rapid fire.—Target: F at both ranges.

Procedure.—The magazine is filled, one cartridge loaded therefrom, and the piece then held at position "Ready." At a signal given at the firing point (trumpet or telephone) the target appears, remains in sight twenty seconds at 200 yards and thirty seconds at 500 yards, then disappears. No sighting shots will be permitted. The competitor attempts to fire five shots, emptying the magazine and firing at will, without command, from the instant any portion of the target appears until it has completely disappeared. Each unfired cartridge counts as a miss. In case of a defective cartridge or disabled piece the practice is repeated.

Challenges.—If a competitor desires to challenge his shot just fired because of failure of any record from the pit, such challenge will be sustained and the record from the pit given without cost. If a competitor in the national match, or other team matches, desires to challenge his shot just fired for alleged incorrect marking, he must pay \$1. If the competitor's challenge is sustained and it is shown that the marking was incorrect, the money will be returned to him. All money paid in fines as prescribed in this paragraph will be turned over to the treasurer of the organization conducting the match.

5. *PROTESTS.*—Protests and objections must not be directly submitted to the executive officer, but to one of the range officers. In case a competitor considers the decision of the latter unwarranted by the facts as presented, he may appeal to the executive officer. Final appeals from decisions of the executive officer must be made in writing and forwarded through that officer to the executive committee of the National Rifle Association or the association under whose auspices the meeting is being held. In national contests an appeal may be taken to the national board authorized by act of Congress, etc., whose decision shall be final.

6. *SCORING AND MARKING.*—Hits in the different divisions of the targets and ricochets will be signaled and recorded as prescribed in the Small-Arms Firing Regulations. Ricochets count as hits.

Spotter.—The exact location of all bullet holes will be marked by a spotter, which will be shown on the target.

All shots fired count.—All shots fired by the competitor after he has taken his place at the firing point, and it is his turn to fire—the target being ready—will be considered in his score, even if his piece is not directed toward the target, or is accidentally discharged.

Shots upon wrong target.—Shots fired upon the wrong target will be entered upon the score of the man firing as misses.

Two hits on target.—In slow fire, if two shots strike a target at the same or nearly the same time, both will be signaled, and if a shot was just fired from the firing point assigned to that target, the hit having the higher of the two values signaled will be entered in the competitor's score, and no record made of the other hit.

Value of shot, change of record.—Competitors must pay attention to the score as announced and recorded, so that any error may be promptly investigated. The record value of any shot will not be changed after the following shot has been fired, unless some special message with reference to it is received from one of the range officers in the target pit.

Sighting shots.—In all matches two sighting shots at each range, slow fire, must be taken. Whenever, because of a storm or for any other reason, the executive officer shall postpone an unfinished match, two sighting shots will be allowed on the unfinished score of each man when the match is resumed.

7. *DUTIES OF SCORERS.*—The scorekeepers will be seated close to and in the rear of the firing-point stakes, and will, as each shot is signaled, announce in an audible tone the name of the competitor, the value of

the shot, and number on score card, marking same on the blackboard and competitor's card. At the conclusion of the score of each competitor the scorekeeper will repeat his name and total score, and request the range officer on duty at that target to verify the blackboard and score card (no scores will be allowed unless recorded on a blackboard by the scorer as shot).

8. **SKIRMISH FIRE.**—In skirmish fire, after the run is completed and the signal "Cease firing" has been sounded and repeated twice, the markers will examine the targets, the range officer will record the total hits on each, and the results will be communicated by means of prepared score cards to the statistical officers. In this fire the precautions with regard to the use of a red pencil in marking shot holes will be observed.

In skirmish competitions by team, targets will be assigned by a range officer. In all other skirmish competitions targets will be drawn by competitors immediately preceding the commencement of the runs.

The aggregate value of all shots in all the figures of the groups will be the team's total for the run.

Team captain may coach.—In skirmish competitions by teams the teams will run under the command of the team captain, who may coach his men on the run. One or more range officers will accompany each team to see that the conditions of the match are not violated.

Twenty cartridges.—In skirmish fire twenty cartridges will be issued before each run to each competitor, and the latter will not be permitted to have any other cartridge about his person. If any cartridge fails to explode it will be replaced by the scorer with a new one.

Disabled gun.—If a gun becomes disabled the incompleted score will not be considered, but the competitor will repeat the run. Hits, direct or ricochet, will be scored.

Individual.—In individual skirmish competitions no two competitors from the same team shall be allowed to skirmish on adjoining targets.

Target and value of shots.—In skirmish competitions the group target "G" will be used, one group for each skirmisher. Targets placed in line, with intervals of not less than 5 yards between centers of groups. The value of shots: Hit, direct or ricochet, on lying figure, 5; kneeling, 4; miss, 0. Hits on the black silhouette only will count.

Procedure.—In skirmish competitions each competitor will fire twenty shots, 600 to 200 yards. Six halts at the following distances: 600, 500, 400, 350, 300, and 200 yards. At all distances, with the exception of the 200 yards, the time limit will be thirty seconds, and at the 200 yards twenty seconds. Any authorized position for firing will be permitted.

A squad of convenient number is formed in line opposite the targets at a distance exceeding 600 yards; twenty rounds of ammunition per man are issued; magazines are filled and cut off, and, in accordance with Infantry Drill Regulations, the line is advanced in quick time to the 600-yard firing line. Here the line is halted and each skirmisher, without further command, takes one of the authorized positions and at the preparatory command for firing loads his piece from the belt.

The commands for firing are: 1. *Fire two rounds*, 2. *At 600 yards*, 3. *At the targets*, 4. **COMMENCE FIRING.** After the command of execu-

tion the firing opens at will and each skirmisher fires two rounds within the time limit of thirty seconds, the piece being used as a single-loader. At the expiration of time limit the command "Cease firing" will have been given.

The firing having ceased, the advance is resumed and continued to the 500-yard firing line, where two rounds are fired in the same manner as at 600 yards; the advance then continues to the 400 and 350-yard firing lines, at each of which three rounds are similarly fired, and then to 300 and 200 yards, at each of which five rounds are fired from the magazine. The time limit at 200 yards, it should be noted, is twenty instead of thirty seconds, as at the other halts. Commands, in all cases, conform to the Infantry Drill Regulations.

Quick and double time.—The advance between 600 and 200 yards will be, between any two successive halts, the first half at quick and the second at double time; and it is enjoined upon the range officer to see that the double time is maintained as nearly as possible according to Infantry Drill Regulations, i. e., length of step 36 inches and cadence 180 steps per minute. The firing is completed at 200 yards.

Rifles loaded at halt only.—Pieces will not be loaded during the advance but only at the preparatory command for firing after a halt.

Time limit.—The time limit extends from the last note of "Commence firing" to the last note of "Cease firing." The range officer will see that the signals are properly sounded, not permitting the last note of "Cease firing" to be unduly prolonged.

Penalties.—For each shot fired by the competitor before the commencement or after the close of the time limit, or for each shot fired in excess of the number ordered for the halt, five points will be deducted from his score. Five points will also be deducted for a failure to fire the number prescribed for a halt.

Defective cartridges.—A defective cartridge may be replaced by a file closer, but must be turned in before the advance is resumed. The substituted cartridge must be fired, if at all, at the halt where the misfire occurred and before "Cease firing" shall have been sounded. A piece disabled through no fault of the firer entitles the latter to another run.

Competitors will not be permitted to advance nearer than 200 yards from the targets.

More than twenty hits.—When more than twenty hits are found in a group target, the score will not be counted and the competitor will make another run.

Muzzle toward targets.—In this class of fire the muzzle of the rifle must be pointed toward the targets when marching or at the halts.

9. ARMS.—*Team matches.*—In all military matches the following arms only will be used, unless otherwise provided for in special conditions:

The United States Army magazine rifle and carbine, .30 caliber.

Individual matches (not exclusively military).—The rifles and carbines allowed in competitions are as follows:

- (a) Any military rifle.
- (b) Any rifle.

They must comply with the following conditions:

Any military: Any military rifle that has been viewed and stamped by the National Rifle Association in accordance with the resolution heretofore adopted for this purpose by the National Board for Promotion of Rifle Practice, as follows:

Resolved, That rifles of private makers, conforming in all respects to the following:

- (a) The piece must be capable of using the standard Government cartridge;
- (b) It must be the same length and weight;
- (c) It must be fitted with a sight similar in design to one of the standard military sights as adopted by the War Department; when viewed and stamped by the National Rifle Association, shall be permitted to be used by clubs duly affiliated with the National Rifle Association for qualification as national marksmen and in matches where the rules permit any military rifle.

Any rifle: No restriction as to weight, caliber, sights, or trigger pull, except that rifles with less than 2 pounds trigger pull must be provided with safety lock.

Sights (military rifles).—The aiming notch, or the aperture of the slide, may be slightly widened or opened to accommodate individual peculiarities of eyesight, but no other alteration or filing of the regular service sights, or the use of spirit levels, will be permitted. The front or rear sights may, however, be blackened according to the judgment of the competitor. The use of permanently affixed micrometers, orthoptic eyepieces, telescopic sights, spirit levels, temporary shades, or any other device will not be allowed, unless specially provided for in the conditions of the match.

Competitors in team or individual matches may use field glasses or small telescopes, such as might reasonably be carried to the field as a part of a soldier's equipment.

Trigger pull.—The trigger pull must always be at least 3 pounds, and will be tested (holding the barrel vertically) by a range officer, before firing, each day and at each range.

Competitors will submit their arms for further inspection whenever required.

Changing rifles during matches.—No two competitors shall shoot in any competition with the same rifle, nor shall a competitor change his rifle during any competition unless his first rifle has become unserviceable through an accident, which must be verified by a range officer.

Cleaning.—Pieces can only be cleaned upon the completion of a score. In competitions at more than one distance cleaning will be permitted between distances. While, with these restrictions, cleaning will be permitted, it will not be required. Cleaning will be allowed between shots when it is so specified in the conditions of the match.

Handicap.—In all team and individual matches the carbine will be allowed a handicap of 4 per cent at 600 yards, 6 per cent at 800, 900, and 1,000 yards.

No handicap will be allowed unless noted on score card by a range officer. Competitors must see that this is done.

10. **AMMUNITION.**—Unless the use of other ammunition is distinctly authorized, the ammunition used will be the service cartridge for the arm, as manufactured and issued by the Ordnance Department.

11. **UNIFORM.**—Military competitors will wear the service uniform, with or without blouse and with the belt.

12. **PENALTIES.**—No two competitors shall in any match or competition use the same rifle, unless it is a special condition of the match, nor shall a competitor change his rifle during any competition, unless it has become unserviceable, which fact must be verified by a range officer. Wilful violation of this regulation will warrant the executive officer (in his discretion) in excluding the competitor from further competition.

Any person, whether a competitor or not, interfering with any of the firing squads, or annoying them in any way, will be warned to desist, and if he repeats the offense he will be at once ordered off the range grounds.

Any competitor:—

(a) Who shall fire in a name other than that under which he entered, or who shall fire twice for the same prize, unless permitted by the conditions of the competition to do so; or

(b) Who shall be guilty of any conduct considered by the executive committee to be discreditable; or

(c) Who shall be guilty of falsifying his score or being accessory thereto; or

(d) Who shall offer a bribe of any kind to any employee or other person; or

(e) Who shall be detected in an evasion of the conditions prescribed for the conducting of any match; or

(f) Who shall refuse to obey any instructions of the executive officer or a range officer; or

(g) Who shall be guilty of disorderly conduct or being intoxicated, shall, upon the offense being proved to the satisfaction of the executive committee, forfeit all his entrance fees, be forever disqualified from competing at any time in the meetings of the Association, and shall not be entitled to have any prize won by him at the time of meeting awarded to him.

Unauthorized ammunition.—Any competitor having any ammunition in his belt or about his person when he takes his place at the firing stand, other than that authorized, will be immediately disbarred, and his score will not count for record.

13. **ENTRIES.**—Competitors who make entries for any match will be ruled out and will forfeit their entrance fees if not on the range at the hour designated for the match.

Entry tickets must be marked with the purchaser's name at the time of the purchase; they may be transferred to another name with the consent of the executive officer; any erasure or substitution of a purchaser's name on a ticket, not made by the statistical officer, will forfeit the ticket.

Post entries.—All entries made in individual matches after the opening of the meeting will be post entries.

No entry fee will be refunded unless the competitor is prevented by sickness from appearing on the range, and then only on order of the executive officer.

Team captains can expedite matters by securing from the statistical officer blank forms of entry in advance, and having them filled out with the names of the team, which should be written plainly and in full, with military rank, if any.

Entry tickets for individual matches will not be exchanged under any circumstances.

All entries not otherwise provided for in the program must be made not later than thirty minutes before the hour for calling the match.

All civilians, as well as members of the organized militia, Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Cadets United States Military Academy, and Midshipmen United States Naval Academy, are eligible to compete in all the individual matches that are open to everybody, provided they shoot with the arm called for in the conditions of the match.

14. TIES.—Ties will be decided as follows:

(a) In individual shooting, at known distances—

- (1) When the firing takes place at more than one distance, by the total score made at the longest distance, and if still at tie, and there be three or more distances in the competition, by the total score at the second distance, and so on for each of the successive distances.
- (2) By the fewest misses in the entire score.
- (3) By the fewest outers in the entire score.
- (4) By the fewest inners in the entire score.
- (5) If still a tie, by inverse order of shots, counting singly from the last to the first.
- (6) By firing single shots at the longest distance.
- (7) In case a tie is of the highest possible score, extra shots will be fired by those tying until the tie is broken.

(b) In team shooting at known distances—

- (1) By the aggregate of the total scores made at the different distances in inverse order.
- (2) By the fewest misses in the entire score.
- (3) By the fewest outers in the entire score.
- (4) By the fewest inners in the entire score.
- (5) By the totals, for the team, of the final shot, of each competitor.
- (6) By the totals, for the team, of these successive closing shots in inverse order.

When the ties are to be divided, it must be so stated in the conditions of the match; but the winners may by mutual consent divide the prizes.

Ties, when rapid fire is included in the match, will be decided as follows:

(a) In slow and rapid fire—

- (1) By the highest total score made in rapid fire; if still a tie, by the highest score made in rapid fire at 500 yards; if still a tie, by the highest score in rapid fire at 300 yards; if still a tie, by the highest score in rapid fire at 200 yards. In the same manner the decision will be regulated by the highest total scores in succession made at 600, 500, 300, and 200 yards, slow fire.
- (2) By the fewest misses in rapid fire.
- (3) By the greatest number of hits on figure in rapid fire.
- (4) By the fewest misses in slow fire.
- (5) By the fewest outers in slow fire.
- (6) By the fewest inners in slow fire.
- (7) If still a tie, by firing single shots at the longest range, slow fire.

(b) In skirmish fire—

- (1) By the greatest number of penalties imposed.
- (2) By the greatest number of hits.
- (3) By the fewest hits in kneeling figures.
- (4) If still a tie, a special run in skirmish fire.

Ties, when rapid and skirmish fires are included in the aggregate score, will be decided by giving precedence to the competitor having the best total score in the skirmish fire. If the scores in the skirmish fire are also of the same total, the order of merit for that fire (and therefore the final order of merit) will be determined in accordance with paragraph "Ties, when rapid fire is included in the match," etc.

In pistol competition (in the aggregate score).—Upon the completion of a pistol competition, ties found in the aggregate scores of two or more competitors will be decided as follows:

(1) By the highest aggregate score made in rapid fire; if still a tie, by the highest total score made at 25 yards, rapid fire. The tie continuing, it will then be regulated, in succession, by the fewest misses and by the greatest number of hits on the figure, both in rapid fire.

(2) If necessary, the comparison will then extend to timed fire, and will be decided in the following order:

- (a) By the greatest number of penalties imposed.
- (b) By the highest total aggregate score.
- (c) By the highest total score made at fifty yards.
- (d) By the fewest misses at both ranges together.
- (e) By the fewest outers at both ranges together.
- (f) By the fewest inners at both ranges together.

(3) The tie still continuing, the comparison will then extend to slow fire and will be decided in the following order:

- (a) By the highest total score made at 75 yards.
- (b) By the fewest misses at both ranges together.
- (c) By the fewest outers at both ranges together.
- (d) By the fewest inners at both ranges together.

(4) If there be still a tie, it will be decided by firing single shots at 75 yards slow fire.

15. HOURS OF FIRING.—Assembly will be sounded and firing begun at 8 o'clock A. M. and "Cease firing" will be sounded at 6 P. M., unless otherwise ordered by the executive officer.

The range will be closed for an hour in the middle of the day for lunch.

16. GENERAL.—Prizes not claimed within thirty days after having been won shall be forfeited to the Association.

These regulations and such special rules or directions as the executive officer may give must be rigidly complied with by competitors and all other persons upon the range grounds.

Competitors and all others connected with the competitions must make themselves acquainted with the foregoing regulations as well as with the conditions of competitive firing in which they may be participating, as the plea of ignorance of either of them will not be entertained.

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

Colonel and Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,

Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, July 7, 1906.

The following circular, containing rules and regulations for the government of the Medical department of the National Guard of the State of Maine, is hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

STATE OF MAINE.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

July 3, 1906.

Circular No. 1.

I. In accordance with the requirements of General Orders No. 7, A. G. O. c. s. Medical officers assigned to the several regiments will at once recruit, as far as is practicable at their home stations, men for service in the Hospital corps. Enlistment papers will be made in triplicate, one copy to be forwarded direct to the Adjutant General, one copy to the Surgeon General and one copy to the regimental Adjutant.

Care should be taken to select only such men as are adapted to this service. All enlistments should be as privates and as the men develop and show ability, faithfulness, and capacity for instruction they may be recommended for First class privates or Sergeants.

II. All candidates for advancement to the grade of First class privates or Sergeants must be given a thorough examination by the medical officer under whose command they may be and the result of said examination, together with recommendations, shall be forwarded to the Surgeon General for his approval and by him transmitted to the Colonel commanding the regiment for issue of warrant.

III. Medical officers will as soon as possible after completing enlistment make requisition through the Surgeon General for uniforms and complete equipment for the men under their command. The several medical officers will be held responsible for the preservation and safe keeping of the military property issued for the use of the enlisted men under their command and will be required to make a semi-annual return of military property on the last day of May and November of each year in accordance with the provision of paragraph 371, Regulations for the National Guard.

IV. Medical officers should at once commence a thorough course of instruction. It is deemed advisable that prior to the Annual Encampment drills should be held at least two evenings each week, the first half of each drill devoted to instruction in first aid, and a review of the preceding evening's work, the last half devoted to litter drill.

V. Monthly returns will be made as required for all organizations of the National Guard, one copy sent to the regimental Adjutant and one copy to the Adjutant General through the office of the Surgeon General.

When on active duty all medical reports will be made direct to the Surgeon General and by him forwarded to the Adjutant General with such remarks and recommendations as he may deem advisable or for the best interest of the service.

A special report showing the number of drills held, the character of instruction and general efficiency of the men will be forwarded direct to the Surgeon General on the first day of January and July of each year.

JAMES B. O'NEILL,
Colonel and Surgeon General.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
AUGUSTA, December 20, 1906.

The following circular from the office of the Inspector General is hereby promulgated for the information and guidance of all concerned:

STATE OF MAINE.

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL,
AUGUSTA, December 19, 1906.

Circular No. 1.

Blank forms No. 4 for use at the inspections under General Orders No. 18, A. G. O., c. s., will be forwarded to company commanders direct from the Adjutant General's office. These blanks must be prepared in advance and presented with all property to be inspected for condemnation, in accordance with the provisions of paragraphs 444 to 450 inclusive, of the Regulations for the National Guard.

In the preparation of above blanks the first page is filled in and signed by the company commander and the second page left blank to be filled in by the Inspector General; under the head "how rendered unserviceable" will be entered, not the extent of damage, but how the damage was sustained, such as "in service," "by accident," "by fire," etc.

All unserviceable articles to be inspected must be taken out of the regular equipment and be replaced by new in advance of the visit of the Inspector General. It is of the first importance that companies be supplied at all times with a full and serviceable equipment for 50 enlisted men.

Inspection of quarters, military property, books and records will be made during the day set for the inspection of each command, and company commanders will see that the quartermaster sergeant, or other enlisted man detailed to assist, reports promptly to the Inspector General at such time and place as he may designate.

It is important that the inspecting officer should see every article of military property in the possession of company commanders or for which they are accountable, including all books and papers pertaining to the organization.

A special effort will be made to have all property in the armory. Do not allow men to take a uniform home for the purpose of wearing it in on the evening of inspection; ample opportunity will be given for changing at the armory.

Do not have the blanket rolls made up until after the property has been inspected, then, if properly rolled, they need not be opened at the evening ceremony.

Have each man's complete outfit either in his locker or in some way conveniently arranged for inspection and verification.

The evening inspection will begin at such hour as company commanders may designate, allowing ample time to have everything in readiness.

See that men are properly uniformed and equipped, shoes and clothing brushed, coats buttoned and belts sufficiently tight to prevent sagging.

The following is the proper method of wearing equipment by the enlisted men:

Blanket roll over left shoulder. Haversack slung from right shoulder to left hip, straps outside of waist belt. Canteen from left shoulder to right hip, rear strap underneath waist belt. Straps of haversack underneath canteen straps. Tin cup on rear strap of canteen, the mouth of cup toward the body. Non-commissioned officers should be held responsible for the personal appearance of the men in their respective squads and sections.

Commanding officers will at once acknowledge the receipt of this circular direct to the Inspector General, requesting any further information or instructions they may desire.

CHARLES E. DAVIS,
Brig. Gen'l and Inspector General.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

AUGUSTUS B. FARNHAM,
Adjutant General.